

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION
YEAR BOOK.
1933.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>

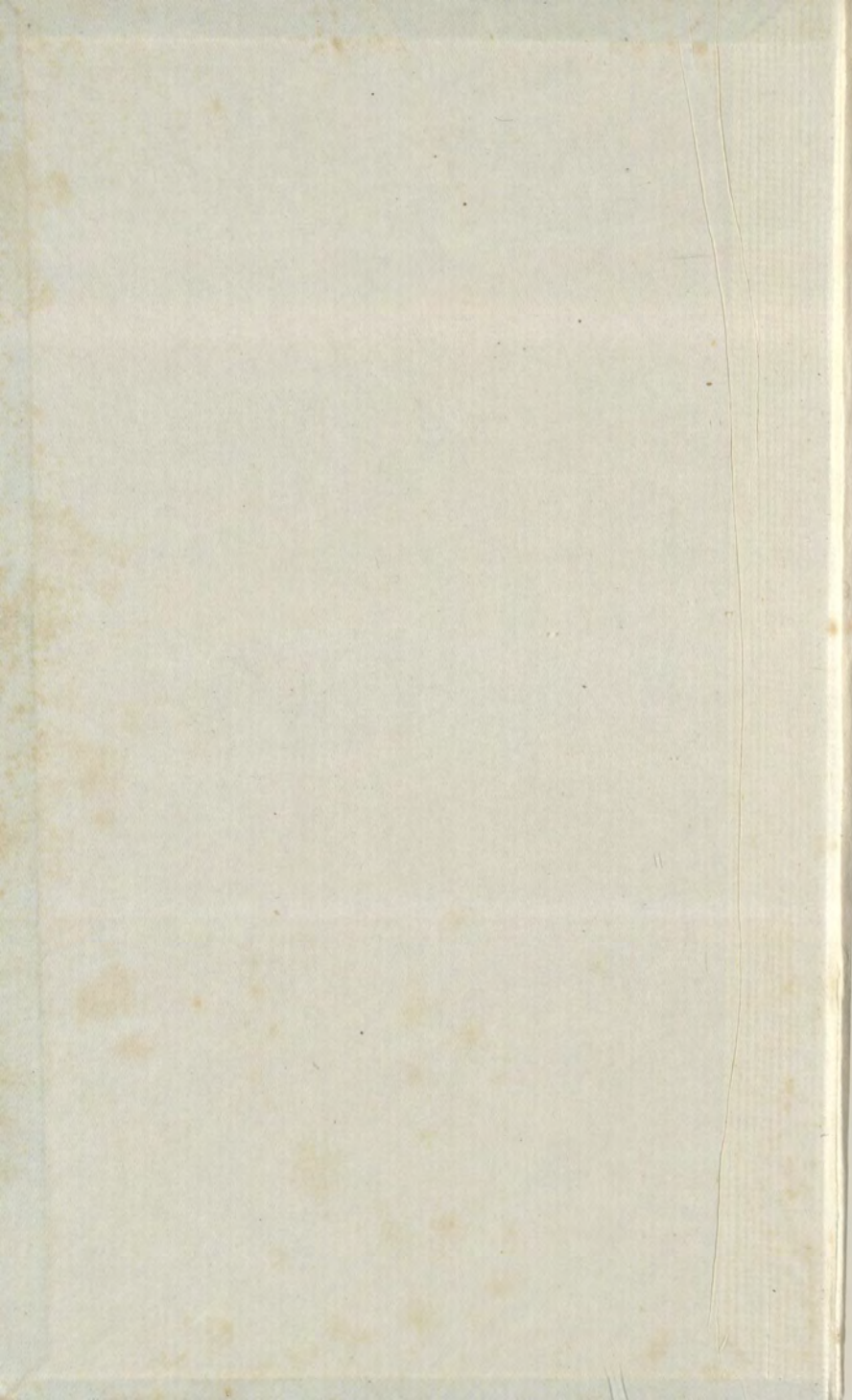
for details.

This material is made freely available for research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and further copying or reuse of this work is expressly prohibited.

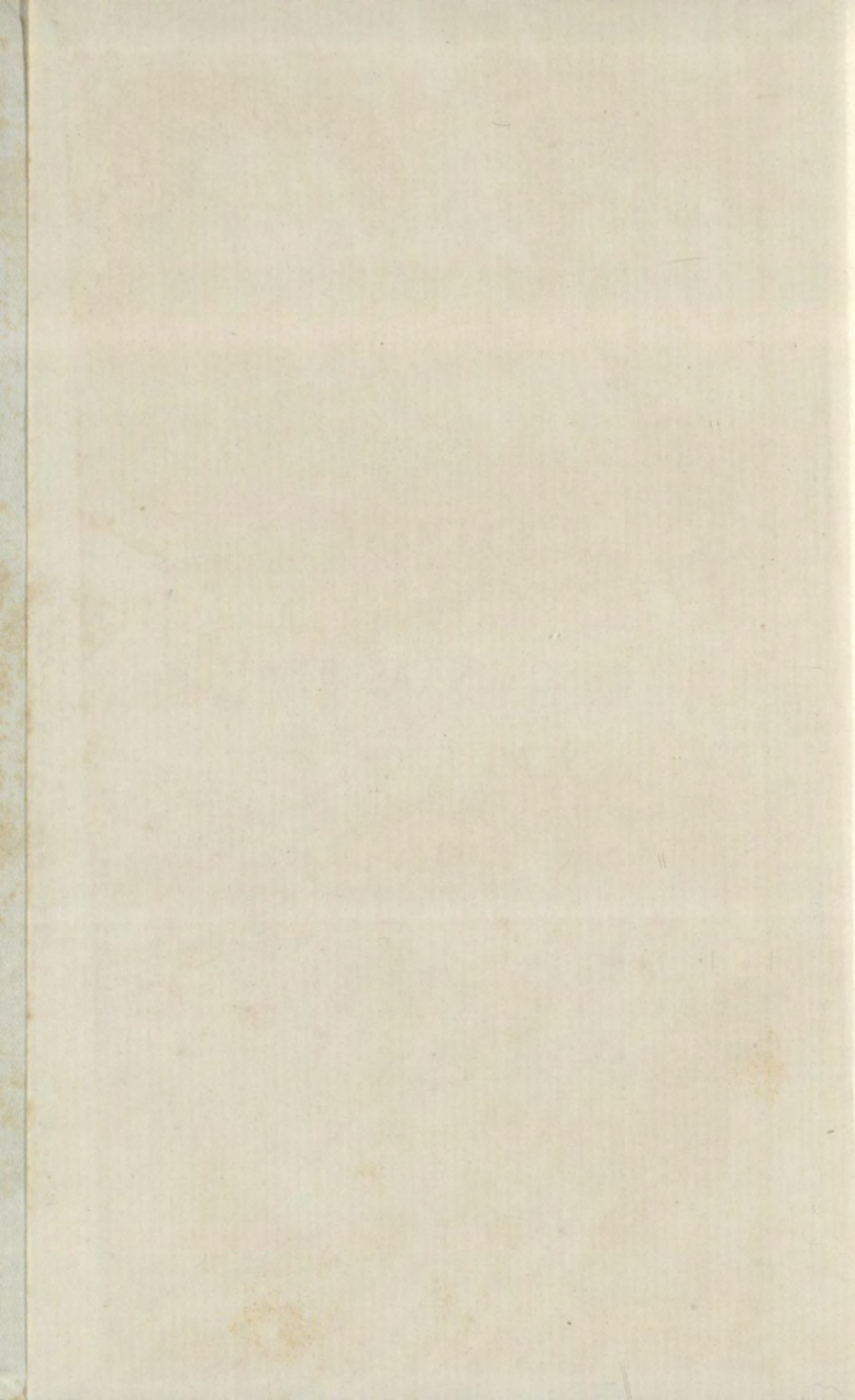


2023



REPORT
TO THE
RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION
YEAR BOOK

1938



RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION

YEAR BOOK.

1933.

LORENZ DE ROTHSCHILD.

RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species has been republished with slight alterations.

The hardiness of the different species is marked with letters in the following way :—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

Any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed both in these descriptions and in the markings against the species worth growing, which vary from 1-4 asterisks according to their merit. Many not marked may be well worth growing when they are better known.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

- R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white
B. flowers more or less flushed rose and
crimson markings. Very similar to
R. Traillianum but with smaller
leaves and flowers.
- R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep
A. magenta-red flowers.
- R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white
* A flowers.
- R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.
A small shrub with purplish
flowers.
- R. adenogynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with
a magenta tint and many crimson
spots.
*
- R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(gland bearing) A shrub of 4-8 feet high, flowers
A. rose coloured with a few crimson
markings.
- R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose
** B. flowers.

- R. admirabile.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(admirable) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*
D. with larger deep rose flowers, with
 or without a few spots.
- R. adroserum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(eglandular) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with smaller leaves and flowers, light
 rose at base flushed magenta-rose
 at margins and conspicuously spotted
 outside.
- R. aechmophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(with a pointed leaf) A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near
C. *R. longistylum.*
- R. aeruginosum.** *s. Campanulatum.*
(verdigris coloured) A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose
A. to reddish purple flowers, spotted
 deeper within at back and blotched.
 * Its chief beauty is in its young
 foliage, which is brilliant verdigris
 and forms a striking object in the
 spring.
- R. afghanicum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*
(from Afghanistan) A poisonous shrub, creeping on
D. rocks, with whitish-green flowers.
- R. aganniphum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(snowy) A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers
A. white or white flushed rose spotted
 crimson.
- R. agapetum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(delightful) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
E. Flowers crimson scarlet.
- R. agastum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(charming) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
D. Flowers rose with crimson blotch
 possibly breaking into lines and
 spots.

- R. agetum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(wondrous) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*, which differs from it in having more pointed leaves.
- R. agglutinatum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(stuck together) A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, or white tinged rose with crimson markings.
C.
- R. aiolopeplum.** *s. Lacteam.*
(with a gleaming covering) A shrub up to 8 feet in height. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.
B.
- R. aischropeplum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with an ugly covering) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, occasionally flushed rose with deep crimson spotting.
A.
- R. alabamense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from Alabama) A fragrant white-flowered azalea from Alabama.
E.
- R. Albertsenianum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(After M. O. Albertsen, Chinese Maritime Customs) A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers bright rose-crimson.
C.
- R. albiflorum.** *s. Albiflorum.*
(white flowered) A shrub up to 6 feet in height. Flowers white.
C.
- R. Albrechtii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
(After Dr. M. Albrecht,) A very beautiful bright rose-coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to Russian naval surgeon) situation.
B.

- R. alpicola.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(dweller in the Alps) A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with lavender-purple flowers.
A.

- R. alutaceum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(leathery in texture) A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose
A. flowers spotted crimson and blotched
at base.
- R. ambiguum.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.
(doubtful) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
A. with yellow flowers spotted with
green. Some forms are better than
* others and as it strikes easily these
should be sought for.
- R. Amesiae.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.
B. A small shrub with purple flowers.
- R. Annae.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
D. A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers
creamy-white flushed rose, purple
spotted.
- R. annamense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Annam) A shrub with rose-purple flowers.
F.
- R. anthopogon.** s. Anthopogon.
(bearded flowers) A shrub with pink flowers.
C.
*
- R. anthopogonoides.** s. Cephalanthum.
(resembling anthopogon) A small shrub.
- R. anthosphaerum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(round flowered) A small tree up to 30 feet in height ;
C. rose-magenta to mauve flowers with
* a deep black crimson blotch.
- R. anwheiense.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(from Anwhei)

R. aperantum. s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
 (limitless) A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined.

A.

R. apiculatum. s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
 (pointed leaves) A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.

C.

R. apodectum. s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
 (acceptable) A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *R. dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.

A.

R. araiophyllum. s. and s.s. Irroratum.
 (narrow leaved) A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.

D.

R. araliaeforme. s. and s.s. Fortunei.
 (aralia like) A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.

C.

R. arborescens. s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
 (tree like) A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude.

A.

**

- R. arboreum.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
 (tree like) This well-known Himalayan
 D. rhododendron is unfortunately only
 **** hardy in the south and west. Its
 varieties *roseum* and *album* can be
 grown in sheltered positions inland
 but the type (blood red), even in-
 cluding *Kermesinum*, should only
 be attempted in favoured localities.
 A tree of 30-40 feet.
- R. argipeplum.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*
 (white robed) A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.
- R. argyrophyllum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
 (silver leaves) A shrub up to 20 feet in height.
 B. Flowers white or white flushed rose
 with deeper pink spots within. Pretty
 * slender leaves, silvery underneath.
- R. arizelum.** *s. Falconeri.*
 (notable) A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet,
 C. with large leaves and white, creamy-
 ** yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers
 with a crimson blotch. But Forrest
 has sent some forms back which are
 said to have flowers of as deep a
 shade of yellow as *R. lacteum* and
 others of a rosy shade.
- R. artosquameum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.*
 (with compressed scales) A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in
 B. height. Rose flowers without
 markings.
- R. asmenistum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (very pleasing) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*.
 C. Very near it but with white flowers
 margined rose.

- R. asperulum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(slightly roughened) An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink
E. flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(elegant) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *R. eudoxum*.
- R. asterochnoum.** ?
(with star-like down) A small tree with flowers said to
be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(star-like calyx) A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with
* B. flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(from the Atlantic sea-board) A fragrant azalea from Carolina,
C. 2 feet in height. White flowers
flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(dark green) Large shrub or small tree, with
red flowers and some scattered dark
red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(after Augustine Henry) The finest of the blue Triflorum
C. rhododendrons. Wilson sent back
two forms of which, unfortunately,
**** the deep blue one is the most tender ;
this one should only be attempted
in the south and west. The grey-
blue form is, however, probably
hardy in sheltered positions in all
but the coldest districts of the
British Isles. It eventually forms a
shrub of 10 feet or more in height
and as much through.

R. aureum.

(golden)

D.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

R. auriculatum.

(ear shaped)

B.

**

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *R. serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

R. auritum.

C.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of about 10 feet, with pale yellow flowers slightly touched with pink on the lobes. Its foliage is very similar but darker than *R. aureum* and it grows more sturdily and is hardier, but the flowers are not so good a yellow.

R. austrinum.

(southern)

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet high, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

R. axium.

(worthy)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense

A subspecies of *R. selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.

R. Bachii.

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

R. Baileyi.

(After Lt.-Col. F. M. Bailey, traveller in Tibet)

B.

**

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.

R. Bainbridgeanum.

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.

A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.

R. Balfourianum.

(After Sir Isaac B. Balfour, Regius Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1853-1922)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.

R. barbatum.

(bearded)

B.

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.

R. basilicum.

(royal)

C.

**

s. Falconeri.

A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a crimson blotch at base.

R. bathyphyllum.

(leafy)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.

R. bauhiniiflorum.

(*Bauhinia*-like flowers)

D.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub very similar to *R. triflorum*.

R. Beesianum.

C.

**

s. Lacteum.

A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

R. beimaense.

(from Beimashan)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but with white flushed rose flowers.

R. bivelatum.

(twice covered)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.

A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose flowers.

R. blepharocalyx.

(with a fringed calyx)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with mauve flowers.

R. Bodinieri.

(After Emile Bodinier, French missionary in China)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A small shrub, with rose coloured flowers spotted with purple.

R. boninense.

(from Bonin)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, with large white flowers.

R. Bonvalotii.

(After Gabriel Bonvalot, travelled with Prince Henri d'Orleans)

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A small shrub.

R. Boothii.

(After T. J. Booth, collected in Bhotan about 1850)

F.

s. Boothii.

An epiphytic shrub, with bright lemon yellow flowers.

R. brachyanthum.

(short flowers)

A.

s. Glaucum.

A small shrub, with pale yellow or greeny-yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. brachycarpum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum,
(short fruited) A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height,
A. with creamy-white flowers flushed
with pink, green spotted at back.
- R. brachysiphon.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(short tubed) A shrub of 8 feet, with scented
F. pink flowers.
- R. bracteatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
(furnished with bracts) A shrub up to 6 feet with white
B. flowers and red spots.
- R. breviperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with short buds) A shrub not yet introduced.
- R. brevistylum.** s. Heliolepis.
(with a short style) A shrub up to 10 feet high, with
B. pale to deep rose flowers with
* crimson markings.
- R. brunneifolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(brown coloured foliage) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *eudoxum*.
- R. bullatum.** s. Edgeworthii.
(puckered leaves) The Chinese form of *R. Edge-*
D. *worthii*, with large white sweet-
scented flowers or tinged with pink.
A very beautiful greenhouse rhodo-
**** dendron, but some of the forms sent
back recently, especially F. 21,564
and Rock 59,202, seem hardy in the
south of England and should be
perfectly hardy on the western sea-
board. It forms a straggling bush
8 feet in height. It differs from
Edgeworthii in the corolla and style
being scaly.

- R. Bulu.** s. Lapponicum.
A. A small shrub with white flowers
Not in cultivation.
- R. Bureavii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(After Edouard Bureau, who collected in China, 1894-98)
A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or reddish flowers with crimson markings and dark green foliage with woolly brown indumentum on the under side of the leaves and on the young shoots. An attractive foliage plant.
C.
*
- R. Bureavioides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(resembling *Bureavii*)
A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *R. Bureavii*.
C.
- R. burmanicum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(from Burma)
A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.
F.
**
- R. calciphila.** s. Saluenense.
(lime-loving)
A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.
A.
- R. calendulaceum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(like marigold)
A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is itself well worth growing from a decorative point of view. Var. *croceum* has yellow flowers, var. *aurantium* orange red to scarlet.
A.
**

R. californicum. *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
 (from California) A shrub up to 12 feet, with
 A purplish-rose flowers and yellow
 spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety
 of this species with white and smaller
 flowers.

R. callimorphum. *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
 (lovely shaped) A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with
 B. small round leaves and soft rose
 flowers with a crimson blotch at the
 base inside and deep rose in bud.
 *** A group of these free flowering little
 shrubs just coming into flower is
 most attractive.

R. calophyllum. *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
 (beautiful leaf) A shrub of 5 feet or more in
 F. height, with sweet-scented white
 flowers. Not in cultivation those
 passing under its name being forms
 of *R. Maddenii*.

R. calophytum. *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*
 (beautiful plant) A small tree, eventually 30 to 40
 B. feet high. Large leaves and large
 trusses of either white or pink flowers
 with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy.
 *** This rhododendron unfortunately
 flowers in April, which makes it
 unsuitable for growing in places
 where spring frosts are prevalent.

R. calostrotum. *s. Saluenense.*
 (with a beautiful covering) A small shrub up to 1 foot high,
 A. with showy bright magenta-purple
 *** flowers with an open flat corolla.

R. caloxanthum. *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
 (beautiful yellow flower) A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale
 B. sulphur yellow flowers tipped with
 *** orange, scarlet when in bud.

- R. calvescens.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(becoming bald) A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose
C. coloured flowers.
- R. camelliaeflorum.** s. Camelliaeflorum.
(Camellia-like flowers) A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers
D. white tinged with pink.
- R. campanulatum.** s. Campanulatum.
(bell-shaped) A shrub or small tree up to 12-18
B. feet or more in height. Flowers
white, rosy-white and various shades
of rosy-purple, more or less purple
spotted, and, in the best forms,
almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub
but requires the protection of a
wood as it flowers early. Among the
best varieties is the one sent out
from Knap Hill.
- R. Campbelliae.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
C. A subspecies of *R. arboreum*, with
purplish-rose flowers.
- R. campylocarpum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(bent fruits) A shrub of 4-8 feet in height.
B. Flowers canary yellow, very flori-
ferous and should be in every
collection of rhododendrons as being
certainly the best yellow for general
planting. It varies from a small
compact growing shrub with clear
yellow flowers to a looser growing,
taller form which has its buds tipped
with orange and faint basal crimson
blotching.
- R. campylogynum.** s. Campylogynum.
(bent ovary) A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with
A. small flowers ranging from pale rose-
** purple to almost black-purple.

R. camtschaticum.

(from Kamtschatka)

A.

s. Camtschaticum.

A deciduous dwarf rhododendron from north-east Asia with reddish-purple flowers. The plant itself never grows more than 6 inches high and, coming from the extreme north where it is frozen all the winter, takes none too kindly to English gardens. A successful grower in a cold garden writes that "after coddling this species in various ways, always attended with failure, I now have it growing in a rockery in full sun and in a dry position, where it is well established, spreading itself among the stones and flowering freely."

R. canadense.

(from Canada)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet high, with rose-purple rarely white flowers, commonly known as Rhodora.

R. canescens.

(hoary)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with pink to nearly white flowers with pink tube.

R. cantabile.

(worthy of song)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet, with dark violet or deep bright blue-purple flowers. Quite one of the best alpins and should be in every collection. Very near *R. russatum*.

R. capitatum.

(flowers in a head)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet high, with mauve flowers.

R. carneum.*(flesh coloured)*

F.

**

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.

R. carolinianum.*(from Carolina)*

A.

s. *Carolinianum*.

Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous rose-purple blooms.

R. catacosmum.*(adorned)*

B.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.

A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.

R. catawbiense.*(from Catawba, North Carolina)*

4.

s. *and s.s. Ponticum*.

A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.

R. caucasicum.*(from the Caucasus)*

A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish flowers or tinted rose, spotted within. *Cunningham's Sulphur* is probably merely a form of this.

R. Cavalerei.*(After J. Cavaliere, a French collector in China)*

F.

s. *Stamineum*.

A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white to rose flowers.

R. cephalanthoides.*(like R. cephalanthum)*

A.

s. *Cephalanthum*.

A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers and a yellow tube; grows on limestone cliffs.

R. cephalanthum. s. *Cephalanthum*.
(head of composite flowers) A small shrub with white flowers.
B.

R. ceraceum. s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(wax like) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with magenta-rose flowers and a
small blotch, with or without a few
spots.

R. cerasinum. s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.
(cherry like) A shrub 10-12 feet high, with
C. creamy-white flowers with a broad
cherry red band round the summit or
cherry red or brilliant scarlet.
**

R. cerinum. s. *Boothii*.
(wax coloured) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height,
E. with small butter yellow flowers.

R. cerochitum. s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(covered with wax) A shrub or small tree of 20 feet,
C. with rose coloured flowers with or
without a few deeper markings.

R. chaetomallum. s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(with fleecy hair) A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep
C. crimson flowers. A somewhat vari-
able species, the following varieties
are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a
shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep
rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a
shrub of 5 feet with rich bright
crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*,
a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger
creamy-yellow flowers flushed more
or less rose pink especially on the
margins. This variety should also
be hardier than the type as it comes
from 14,000 feet elevation.

- R. chalarocladum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(with loose shoots) A subspecies of *R. selense*, with
C. oblong leaves.
- R. chamaetortum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(creeping) A small shrub 6-12 inches in
* A. height, with rose flowers.
- R. chamaezelum.** s. Lapponicum.
(growing on the ground) A matted shrub 6-8 inches high,
A. with pale yellow flowers.
- R. chameunum.** s. Saluenense.
(lying on the ground) A shrub with deep purple rose
A. flowers and crimson markings.
- R. Championae.** s. Stamineum.
F. A shrub with pink flowers.
- R. Chapmanii.** s. Carolinianum.
C. A pretty shrub up to 6 feet in
height, with rose coloured flowers.
- R. charianthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(beautiful flowers) A shrub with rose coloured flowers
B. densely spotted with red on the
upper side of the corolla within.
- R. charidotes.** s. Saluenense.
(giving joy) A dwarf shrublet a few inches
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.
(graceful of aspect) A small shrub 1 foot high, with
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom
*** pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.
(gracefully bent) A small shrub with pretty clear
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow
* flowers with red stamens.

- R. charopoeum.** s. Campylogynum.
(causing joy) A low bush of 6-8 inches with
A. rosy-purple flowers.
- R. chartophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(paper-like leaves) A shrub very near *R. yunnanense*,
B. q.v., with the leaves usually deciduous
and lacking the bristles on the upper
** surface. When the leaves are entirely
deciduous it is called *chartophyllum*
praecox.
- R. chasmanthoides.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(resembling *chasmanthum*) A shrub up to 8 feet in height with
C. rose-lavender flowers, possibly only
*** a form of *R. chasmanthum*.
- R. chasmanthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(with gaping flowers) A shrub of 8 feet or more in
C. height with somewhat varying colour
of flowers, ranging from pale lavender
**** to deep lavender mauve. It flowers
about a week after *R. Augustinii*
with similar size flowers but rather
more of a truss than the latter and is
certainly the next best of the Tri-
florum series. In time, no doubt,
the best forms will be available but
all that I have seen are attractive.
- R. chawchiense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(from the Chawchi Pass) A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with
E. smaller blue-magenta flowers.
- R. chionanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(snowy flowers) A shrub of 3 feet with white
B. flowers.
- R. chloranthum.** s. Trichocladum.
(green yellow) A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in
B. height with yellow flowers tinged
* with green at the base.

- R. chrysanthum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(golden flowered) A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in
B. height with pale yellow flowers.
Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum*
is an erect growing form from Japan.
- R. chryseum.** s. Lapponicum.
(golden yellow) A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in
A. height with bright yellow flowers.
One of the best of the yellow
Lapponicums and is very pretty
** planted amongst the pale lavender
forms of the series.
- R. chrysolepis.** s. Boothii.
(with golden scales) A small epiphytic bush with bright
E. canary yellow flowers.
- R. ciliatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed) A small spreading shrub 6 feet
C. in height with flowers white to
tinged with rose in April. *R. praecox*,
** its hybrid with *R. dauricum*, is well
known.
- R. ciliicalyx.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed calyx) A robust shrub 10 feet in height
F. with sweet-scented large white or
*** rose flowers.
- R. ciliipes.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(fringed at the base) A shrub with solitary fragrant
E. white flowers with a green or
yellowish blotch.

R. cinnabarinum.*(cinnabar red)*

B.

s. Cinnabarinum.

A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *blandfordiaeflorum* has yellow flowers tipped with red. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers.

R. cinnamomeum.*(cinnamon coloured)*

C.

*

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A sub-species of *R. arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots. *Sir Charles Lemon* appears to be merely a variety of *arboreum*, very near this rhododendron.

R. citriniflorum.*(citron-like flowers)*

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.

R. Clementinae.*(After Clementine, wife of George Forrest)*

B.

**

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

R. clivicola.*(living on hillsides)*

B.

s. Cephalanthum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.

- R. cloiophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(wearing a collar)
C. A shrub of 4 feet with rose coloured flowers with a darker margin.
- R. codonanthum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(with a bell-shaped flower)
B. A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with bright yellow flowers with crimson markings. Not in cultivation.
- R. coelicum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(heavenly)
C. A thin bush or small stout tree with bright scarlet flowers.
- R. coeloneurum.** ?
(with impressed nerves) A small tree about 12 feet high, probably allied to *R. Wasonii*.
- R. Collettianum.** s. Anthopogon.
(After General Sir Henry Collet)
C. A shrub several feet high with white flowers tinged with rose.
- R. colletum.** s. Lacteam.
(glued together)
B. A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish flowers flushed rose or pale rose with faint crimson markings.
- R. comisteum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(to be taken care of)
A.
** A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers rose coloured with a few crimson spots.
- R. commodum.** s. Boothii.
(favourable)
D. A shrub of 2-3 feet with small yellow flowers.
- R. complexum.** s. Lapponicum.
(interwoven)
A. A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high, with deep rosy purple flowers.

- R. concinnoides.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(like *R. concinnum*)
C. A small shrub with pinkish-purple flowers with darker spotting fading to white at the base.
- R. concinnum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(neat)
B. A small shrub with spotted purplish flowers.
- R. coriaceum.** *s. Falconeri.*
(leathery)
D. A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson blotch, with or without crimson spots at back within.
*
- R. Coryanum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(After Reginald R. Cory)
E. A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers spotted with crimson.
*
- R. coryphaeum.** *s. Grande.*
(leading)
C. A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet in height with large leaves and creamy white flowers with a purple blotch.
**
- R. cosmetum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(neat)
C. A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy purple flowers.
- R. crassum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(fleshy)
D. A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, with white flowers, sweet-scented. The only *Maddenii* that is fairly hardy and a most desirable species, flowering as it does in June when other rhododendron species are scarce.
**

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(densely flowered) A prostrate shrublet with pale
* A. pink flowers.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.
(suspended) A small shrub with rose-purple
A. flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(cliff loving) A small shrub a few inches high
A. with white flowers tinged yellow
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.
(bearing hairs) A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or
B. white flushed rose flowers with a
* deep blotch. Some plants that have
flowered in this country have been
heavily spotted on a creamy ground.
As it flowers at an early age it is
an attractive garden species. Var.
euadenium occupies a medium
position between *R. crinigerum* and
R. glischrum.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(yellow) A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet
C. high, with saucer-shaped bright
*** yellow flowers sometimes with a
crimson blotch.
- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(colour of gore) A small tree with white or white
C. flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(hooded) A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers
A. and crimson spots.

R. Cuffeanum.

(After Lady Wheeler Cuffe)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A shrub with white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. cuneatum.

(wedge-shaped)

A.

*

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub up to 4 feet with deep rose flowers in the wild on limestone cliffs.

R. cyanocarpum.

(with blue fruits)

C.

**

s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet high with round blue-green leaves resembling *R. Thomsonii* but with flowers white or creamy-white flushed rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum* is a botanical variety of the species.**R. cyclium.**

(round)

** B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.

A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep rose flowers and a darker blotch.

R. cymbomorphum.

(cup-shaped)

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with yellow flowers without markings.

R. Dalhousiae.

(After Lady Dalhousie, wife of the Governor-General of India)

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height with large tubular flowers white flushed pink. Fragrant.

R. daphniflorum.(flowers like *Daphne*)

A.

s. *Cephalanthum*.

A small low shrublet with rose coloured flowers.

R. dasycladum.

(hairy boughs)

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose? coloured flowers.

R. dasypetalum.*(hairy petals)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 2½ feet high with purple-rose flowers. One of the less interesting of the series.

R. dauricum.*(from Dauria)*

B.

*

s. Dauricum.

A shrub eventually 8 feet in height. There are two forms of this, one semi-deciduous and the other evergreen, called *atrovirens*. They both have bright rose-purple flowers in February and make an attractive sight in frost free gardens. They are perfectly hardy and form the other parent of *R. praecox*.

R. Davidii.

(After L'Abbé Armand David, an early collector in W. China, 1826-1900)

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted purple within, but it is doubtful if this species is in cultivation.

R. Davidsonianum.

(After Dr. W. H. Davidson, Friends Mission in China)

B.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with pink flowers with red spots, very attractive in its better forms.

R. decipiens.*(deceptive)*

C.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with large leaves and purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid between *R. Falconeri* and *R. Hodgsonii*.

R. decorum.*(ornamental)*

C.

**

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height with white slightly sweet-scented flowers, sometimes shell pink. This species, which has been sent home numerous times, is worth a place in the garden. The form sent home by Wilson seems to be later flowering and hardier than those sent back by Forrest, while Farrer's *R. decorum*, which has larger flowers than the type, is tender and unfit for any garden except in the west.

R. Degronianum.

(After Mons. Degron,
Director of the French posts
in Yokohama in 1869)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

R. Delavayi.

(After L. Abbé Jean M.
Delavay, an early collector of
rhododendrons in W. China,
1838-1895)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *R. arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.

R. deleiense.

(from the Delei Valley)

E.

s. Boothii.

A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.

R. dendricola.

(dweller on trees)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.

R. dendritrichum.

(hairy tree)

C.

s. Fulvum.

A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.

R. dendrocharis.

(graceful tree)

s. Moupinense.

An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

- R. denudatum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(naked) A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.
- R. desquamatum.** s. Heliolepis.
(bereft of scales) A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet
D. in height with mauve coloured flowers
* spotted, large for the series.
- R. deterrent.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(clean) A shrub about 3 feet high with
D. reddish flowers.
- R. detonsum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(shorn) A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-
B. pink flowers and crimson spots.
* *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of
R. detonsum.
- R. diacritum.** s. Lapponicum.
(separated) A matted shrublet up to 2 feet
A. high with deep rose-purple flowers
with a white throat.
- R. diaprepes.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
(distinguished) The finest of the Fortunei series,
E. this plant is unfortunately only
hardy in the extreme west. It suffers
** very much from bark splitting. A
shrub of 10-25 feet with very large
slightly scented white flowers or
very faintly flushed rose.
- R. dichroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(two coloured flowers) A low shrub eventually 6 feet in
B. height with flowers deep orange,
dull orange or salmon pink. Some
*** of the best forms have recently been
propagated by cuttings by various
nursery gardeners as it strikes readily,
and these should be sought for.

- R. dictyotum.**
(not veined)
C.
- s. Lacteam.
A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish flowers faintly flushed rose on margins and crimson spots outside.
- R. didymum.**
(twofold)
B.
**
- s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more in height with deep black-crimson flowers in June or later. This hardy little rhododendron seems to grow well in most parts of the British Isles. In the wild it is found on ledges of limestone cliffs.
- R. dimidiatum.**
- A natural hybrid between *R. callimorphum* and *R. neriiflorum*.
- R. dimitrum.**
(with double cap)
D.
- s. and s.s. Irroratum.
A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose flowers, crimson spotted, and a large calyx.
- R. diphrocalyx.**
(calyx like a chariot board)
C.
*
- s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
A shrub of 5-15 feet with light rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so large as to give almost a bonbon impression.
- R. discolor.**
(different colours)
B.

- s. and s.s. Fortunei.
A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or more, this is probably the most desirable of the Fortunei series for general cultivation in this country. Flowers either white or pink, the first week in July, and although shy to flower in the early stage, a full size bush in full bloom is very attractive. Its late growth tells against it in Scotland and it is not satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very cold places in the British Isles, where it is apt to split its bark.

- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(estimable) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx*, but
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(deceitful) A subspecies of *R. selense* with
C. larger flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(from Doshong Mountain) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with
B. pink flowers and many dark purple
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.
(from woods) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot
B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteum.
(leaves like an oak) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked
crimson.
- R. dunicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(dweller in thickets) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteum.
(bushy) A small shrub of 2-3 feet in height
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(meanly clad) A subspecies of *R. selense* with rose
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch
and longer leaves.

R. eclecteum.*(to be chosen out)*

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A shrub about 7 feet high with flowers ranging from white to deep rose, sometimes rose-magenta or rarely yellowish unspotted or more or less spotted. *R. brachyandrum* is a variety of this species with dark much spotted flowers, whilst *R. bellatulum* is a form with bright rose flowers. Ward has recently sent back varieties with whitish or rose pink flowers and minor botanical differences.

R. Edgarianum.*(After Rev. J. H. Edgar, Tibetan Missions)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub up to 3 feet high with rosy-purple flowers.

R. Edgeworthii.*(After M. P. Edgeworth, Bengal Civil Service, 1812-1881)*

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet in height or more with large fragrant white flowers or tinged with pink.

R. elaeagnoides.*(resembling an olive)*

A.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches high with solitary bright yellow or dull reddish-purple flowers.

R. elegantulum.*(small and elegant)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A compact bush or shrub of 3-5 feet with pale purplish-pink flowers and darker spots.

R. Elliottii.

E.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A small straggling tree with deep rosy-purple flowers with darker spots.

R. emaculatum.*(without spots)*

B.

s. Lacteam.

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep magenta-rose flowers.

R. emarginatum.*(notched at the apex)*

E.

s. Vaccinioides.

A small bush up to 2 feet with yellow flowers.

R. epipillatum.*(without a nipple)**s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A small tree of 17 feet with pale rose flowers with deeper tinted spots and a faint blotch.

R. epipastum.*(sprawling)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

Very near another subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, *R. mesopolium*, but with smaller dark rose flowers.

R. erastum.*(lovely)*

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping undershrub with clear begonia pink flowers.

R. eriandrum.*(with woolly stamens)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose lavender flowers and olive markings.

R. erileucum.*(very white)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 9 feet in height with white flowers, very near *R. zaleucum*.

R. eriogynum.*(with a woolly oviary)*

D.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

This rhododendron and *R. facetum* are hardly distinguishable from one another. They have magnificent clear bright red flowers in June but unfortunately the earlier introductions are only hardy in the south and west; later introductions may be more amenable to cultivation, but while they may be grown in favoured localities in Sussex they should not be attempted in colder districts. Their growth is naturally late and they do not very much like being transplanted; often after this they make their new growth so late as not to get it ripened before the winter. A shrub 10 feet or more in height.

R. eritimum.*(highly prized)*

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub of 18 feet with dark crimson or lighter rose magenta flowers blotched at base but not conspicuously spotted.

R. erubescens.*(blush red)*

C.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub related to *R. Fargesii*, flowers white inside, rose-carmine outside. Flowering in April it is liable to have its blossoms injured by frost.

R. erythrocalyx.*(with a red calyx)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy white flowers with a pale crimson blotch and some small crimson spots.

R. esetulosum.*(hairless)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.

R. Esquirolii.*(After J. Esquirol, French collector in Burma)*

F.

s. Staminaum.

A shrub with rose violet flowers.

R. euanthum.*(beautiful flowers)*

*

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.

R. eucallum.*(beautiful)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but with smaller flowers, white without markings.

- R. euchaites.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
 (with beautiful hairs) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* with
 C. the same glaucous under side to the
 leaves and bright crimson scarlet
 flowers. This may be described as
 the woodland form of *neriiflorum*
 and has larger flowers than the type.
 It may reach 15-20 feet in height
 and is the finest of the section.

- R. euchroum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
 (with a good colour) Not in cultivation. A shrub of
 C. $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 feet with bright brick red
 flowers.
- R. eudoxum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (of good report) A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear
 C. crimson rose flowers.
- R. euonymifolium.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
 (euonymous-like leaves) A small shrub.
- R. eurysiphon.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*
 (broad tube) A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy
 B. white or very pale rose flowers, more
 or less heavily flushed deep magenta
 copiously spotted crimson.
- R. exasperatum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
 C. A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet
 high with rusty brick-red flowers.
- R. excellens.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
 (superb) A shrub of 10 feet with white
 F. flowers.

R. eximium.*(excellent)*

C.

**

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *R. Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Needs a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.

R. exquisitum.s. and s.s. *Oreotrephes*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet or more in height, with pale lavender flowers.

R. Faberi.

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub very near *R. Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *R. Faberi* belong to that species.

R. Faberioides.

(After Rev. Ernst Faber, collected in China during 1887-1891)

*(like Faberi)*s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

Perhaps only a subspecies of *R. Faberi*.

R. facetum.*(elegant)*

D.

s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*. See *R. eriogynum*.

A tree of 20 feet with scarlet flowers and deeper coloured spots.

R. Falconeri.

(After Hugh Falconer, Supt. Saharunpur Gardens, India, in 1832)

C.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.

R. Fargesii.

(After Père Paul Farges,
French Foreign Missions
in Szechuen, China)

B.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check, if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.

R. farinosum.

(mealy)

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Farrerae.

(After Mrs. Farrer, wife of
Capt. Farrer, East India
Co., in 1829)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.

R. fastigiatum.

(erect)

*** A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.

R. Fauriei.

(After Père Louis F. Faurie,
French Foreign Missions,
China)

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.

R. Feddei.

(After F. Fedde, a German
botanist)

s. Staminaeum.

R. ferrugineum.

(rusty coloured)

A.

*

s. Ferrugineum.

The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.

R. fictolacteum.*(false lacteum)*

B.

s. Falconeri.

A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with leathery green leaves and white, creamy white or tinted rose flowers with a crimson blotch. The first introductions bore rather small flowers but lately forms with fine large flowers have been sent home and will, when mature, form a magnificent sight; when small it is a shy bloomer.

R. flavantherum.*(with yellow stamens)*

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright clear yellow flowers and deep orange anthers.

R. flavidum.*(somewhat yellow)*

** A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with pale yellow flowers.

R. flavorumum.*(yellow to brown)*

A.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or soft rose coloured flowers with a few crimson spots.

R. floccigerum.*(woolly)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious floccate indumentum on the lower surface of its leaves. This shrub has been sent home of recent years with many coloured forms, some of which are said to be desirable. The type has flowers of a deep or lighter crimson, but it varies to a rose or to a yellow margined rose. Some varieties are actually ugly and care in selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic indumentum

R. floribundum.*(free flowering)*

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with numerous flowers of a magenta-purple or lavender-purple. The better varieties are very pleasing in the woodland.

R. fokienense.*(from Fokien)*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.

R. formosanum.*(from Formosa)*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 6-18 feet in height with white or rose coloured flowers and purple brown spots.

R. formosum.*(beautiful)*

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub with fragrant white flowers tinged yellow and rose with five red stripes outside.

R. Forrestii.*(After George Forrest, 1873-1932)*

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping shrub with dark crimson flowers, varying from *R. repens* in this and in the under surface of the leaf, which is purple.

R. Fortunei.*(After Robt. Fortune, a famous early collector in China; introduced tea plant to India, 1812-1880)*

B.

**

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

One of the hardiest of the Chinese rhododendrons, this has been used in late years in producing many of our garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive and a plant of this in the woodland is worth growing in any rhododendron collection. A small tree of 15-20 feet or more in height.

R. fragariflorum.*(strawberry flowered)*

A.

*

s. Saluenense.

A shrublet forming carpets not over 6 inches high with slightly fragrant crushed-strawberry coloured flowers.

R. fulgens.*(shining)*

B.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub of 4-8 feet with small trusses of bright scarlet flowers in late February and early March. When in flower it makes a very attractive sight in the late winter sunshine, but takes some time to reach flowering size.

R. fulvastrum.*(tawny)*

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

R. fulvoides.*(resembling fulvum)*

C.

**

s. Fulvum.

An attractive looking shrub 8-20 feet high with white or white flushed rose flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. fulvum.*(tawny)*

B.

**

s. Fulvum.

A shrub or small tree of 20 feet in height with dark green leaves and a brilliant orange indumentum underneath, giving the tree a handsome appearance. The flowers, which are white flushed rose to deep rose with a crimson blotch, are, however, on the small side, though very free flowering when it has reached a certain size.

R. fumidum.*(smoke coloured)*

C.

s. Heliopsis.

A shrub of 6 feet with violet coloured flowers.

R. galactinum.*(milky)*

A.

s. Falconeri.

A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high with grey-green foliage and pale rose flowers with crimson blotch which breaks into lines and spots. This is one of the lesser attractive of Chinese rhododendrons but owing to its hardiness is well worth growing in cold gardens.

R. Genestierianum.

(After Père Genestier of the French R.C. Tibetan Mission, friend and helper of G. Forrest)

E.

s. *Glaucum*.

An attractive foliage plant with small bright green leaves, white underneath. This shrub, which grows 12 feet in height, carries very small plum purple flowers almost like *R. campylogynum*.

R. giganteum.

(gigantic)

E.

s. *Grande*.

A large tree 80 feet high with deep rose crimson flowers and a slight blotch of deeper crimson. The giant of the race.

R. glanduliferum.

(gland bearing)

s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.

A shrub with white flowers.

R. glandulosum.

(glandular)

A.

s. *Camtschaticum*.

A dwarf shrub with rose-purple flowers.

R. glaphyrum.

(polished)

C.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with many colour variations. The type is rose, but it varies to white and yellow.

R. glaucopeplum.

(shining covering)

C.

s. and s.s. *Taliense*.

A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.

R. glaucum.

(bluish-grey)

B.

s. *Glaucum*.

A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.

**

R. glischroides.
(resembling *glischrum*)

D.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

R. glischrum.
(sticky)

C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *R. barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

R. globigerum.
(bearing a globe)

B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

R. grande.
(large)

E.

s. *Grande.*

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *R. argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *R. grande* to the silvery sheen of *R. argenteum*.

R. Griersonianum.

(After R. C. Grierson, of the Chinese Maritime Customs at Tengyueh, friend and helper of Geo. Forrest)

D.

R. Griffithianum.

(After Wm. Griffith, Supt. of Calcutta Botanic Garden in 1842, d. 1845)

E.

R. gymnanthum.

(naked flowers)

C.

R. gymnocarpum.

(with naked fruit)

A.

s. Auriculatum.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub of 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a dryer situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Griffithianum.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *R. Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A subspecies of *R. lukiangense* with rose coloured flowers with crimson markings.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep claret-crimson flowers and deeper markings.

R. gymnogynum.

(naked pistils)

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.A subspecies of *R. eritimum*, with crimson flowers and smaller leaves.**R. gymnomiscum.**

(with a bare stalk)

A.

s. *Cephalanthum*.

A small shrub with yellow flowers.

R. habrotrichum.

(with soft hairs)

C.

s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Glischrum*.

A shrub 4-10 feet high with very hairy stems and dark green leaves. Its flowers are white or pale rose without markings or faintly blotched. A somewhat difficult plant to grow.

*

R. haemaleum.

(blood red)

A.

*

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.

A small shrub of 4 feet with deep black-crimson flowers, quite hardy but fastidious as to its location.

R. haematocheilum.

(blood red lips)

C.

s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Oreodoxa*.A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*, q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height with flowers which open deep red and fade almost to white.**R. haematodes.**

(bloodlike)

B.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.

A small spreading bush 10 feet in height with dark green felted leaves and brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers. This is one of the finest Chinese rhododendrons ever introduced. Perfectly hardy and flowering late it should be grown in every collection of rhododendrons. It takes some years before it is free flowering but is well worth the trouble and patience.

R. haemonium.

(bloody)

C

s. *Anthopogon*.

A shrub with yellow flowers.

R. hainanense.
(from Hainan)

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
A shrub with red flowers. Not yet
in cultivation.

R. Hanceanum.
(After H. F. Hance, Consul
at Canton, etc., d. 1886)
C.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Hanceanum*.
A shrub 3 feet in height with pale
yellow flowers.

R. Hancockii.
(After W. Hancock, Chinese
Imp. Customs, d. 1914)
F.

s. *Stamineum*.
A shrub 3-6 feet high with white
flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged
yellow.

R. Hardingii.
E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
A shrub 6-8 feet high with white
flowers more or less flushed rose
pink and more or less crimson
spotted.

R. hedythamnum.
(sweet shrub)
B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.
A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with
pale rose flowers without spots.

R. heliolepis.
(glittering scales)
C.

s. *Heliolepis*.
A shrub up to 10 feet in height or
more with intensely aromatic foliage.
The flowers are in small loose trusses,
either rosy purple or in some form
of a charming shade of pale old rose
with darker spots or almost white.
They come in June when most of
the species have finished their flower-
ing period.

R. hemidartum.
(half flayed)
B.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with
deep rich crimson flowers.

R. hemitrichotum.
(half hairy)
C.

s. *Scabrifolium*.
A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with
numerous small white or pale pink
flowers deeper on the margin, tipped
bright brick red in bud.

*

R. Hemsleyanum.(After W. B. Hemsley,
English botanist, d. 1924)*s. and s.s.* Fortunei.

A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.

R. Henryi.(After Rev. B. C. Henry,
discoverer of the species)

F.

s. Staminaeum.

A shrub with pink flowers.

R. heptamerum.

(with seven parts)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratatum.A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.**R. herpesticum.**

(spreading)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. *s.s.* Sanguineum.

A dwarf shrub of 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.

R. hesperium.

(western)

C.

s. Triflorum. *s.s.* Yunnanense.

A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.

R. himertum.

(lovely)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. *s.s.* Sanguineum.A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.**R. hippophaeoides.**

(resembling sea buckthorn)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easy growing plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.

R. hirsuticostatum.

(hairy ribs)

D.

s. Triflorum. *s.s.* Augustinii.

A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.

R. hirsutum.

(hairy)

A.

*

s. Ferrugineum.

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

R. hirtipes.

(shaggy footed)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

R. Hodgsonii.

(After B. H. Hodgson, one time the East India Co.'s resident in Nepal)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

R. hongkongense.

(from Hong Kong)

F.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub with white flowers and violet specks.

R. Hookeri.

(After Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, Director of Kew, botanist and traveller in the Himalaya, 1817-1911)

E.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

This magnificent rhododendron forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has flowers of the most intense blood red colour. It is easily distinguishable from any other rhododendron by the veins on the under side of the leaves bearing a number of tufts of hairs like small barbs. A fine rhododendron for a cool greenhouse.

R. horaeum.

(beautiful)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A procumbent shrub $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high with deep crimson flowers.

R. hormophorum.

(bearing a necklace)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height with rose coloured flowers and brown markings.

R. Houlstonii.

(After G. Houlston, Chinese
Imp. Maritime Customs,
friend and helper of
E. H. Wilson)

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A bush of 12 feet or more in height
with trusses of rather smaller flowers,
white or very pale pink.

R. Hunnewellianum.

(After a well-known New
England family)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 6-16 feet with white
flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud,
pink spotted inside.

R. hylaeum.

(belonging to forests)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A round headed tree of 20-40 feet
with pale rose coloured flowers, more
or less dappled a deeper tint on the
petals.

R. hylothreptum.

(growing on wood)

C.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A subspecies of *R. anthosphaerum*.
It differs in the narrower and smaller
leaves with spotting on the outside of
the corolla.

R. hypenanthum.

(bearded flowers)

* C.

s. Anthopogon.

A shrub with yellow flowers.

R. hyperythrum.

(reddish)

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A bush with purple spotted flowers.

R. hypoglaucum.

(blue beneath)

B.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet
in height. Flowers white flushed rose
with deep rose spots. The under
surface of the leaves is very white
and the plant whilst not showy is
quite attractive.

R. hypolepidotum.

(scaly beneath)

B.

s. Glaucum.

A shrub up to 4½ feet high with
pale yellow flowers. Of little garden
value.

- R. hypophaeum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(grey beneath) A shrub of 5 feet in height with
C. white flowers faintly tinged with rose.
- R. idoneum.** s. Lapponicum.
(suitable) A small shrublet $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet in height
A. with deep blue-purple flowers and a
white throat.
- R. imberbe.** s. and s.s. Barbatum.
(not bearded) A shrub 8 feet in height with red
C. flowers with lines of darker spots
inside.
- R. impeditum.** s. Lapponicum.
(tangled) A low shrublet with mauve or
A. light purplish-blue flowers. An attractive
*** plant for the rock garden.
- R. imperator.** s. Lepidotum.
(Emperor) A dwarf shrublet forming a flat
*** A. carpet with bright purple flowers.
- R. inaequale.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(of unequal size) A shrub 3-6 feet in height.
F.
- R. indicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(Indian) An evergreen shrub 6 feet high
C. with bright red to scarlet flowers,
sometimes rose red. A form with
double salmon red flowers is
f. *balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-*
flora of the trade. The *Azalea*
indica of the trade is not this species
but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.
- R. inopinum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
(unexpected) A low bush with creamy white
C. flowers with a deep crimson blotch
and some crimson spots, but it
varies from white to cream and some
forms have no blotch.

- R. insculptum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
(carved) An epiphyte with bright orange
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(remarkable) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in
B. height with fairly large trusses of
pinkish white flowers with crimson
** spots inside.
- R. intricatum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(weebly) A small shrublet with mauve
A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock
*** garden.
- R. invictum.** *s. Heliopsis.*
(unconquered) A shrub of 7 feet with purple
D. flowers.
- R. iodes.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(violet coloured) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height,
B. flowers white with crimson spots.
- R. irroratum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(covered with dew) A large shrub or small tree as much
C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or
creamy yellow, often suffused a pale
** or deeper rose colour with many or
few crimson or greenish spots. A
fine rhododendron in sheltered
gardens but early flowering.
- R. iteophyllum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(willow leaved) A bush 6 feet in height.
F.
- R. japonicum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from Japan) Formerly known as *A. molle*. This
A azalea is one of the parents of the
*** numerous hybrids which do so much
to beautify our gardens. A shrub of
2-6 feet in height with orange or
salmon red to brick red flowers with
large orange blotch.

R. Johnstoneanum.

(After Mrs. Johnstone, wife
of Political Agent, Manipur,
1882)

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A large bush with very fragrant
white flowers spotted with red inside
back lobe and yellow blotch.

R. jucundum.

(pleasant)

C.

*

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.

A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in
height with flowers of rose, pale rose
or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a
form of the species with larger
flowers.

R. Kanehirai.s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in
height with carmine red to scarlet
flowers.

R. kasoense.

(from Kaso)

C.

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A lanky shrub with yellow flowers
and red anthers.

R. Kawakamii.

(After T. Kawakamii,
collector in Formosa)

s. *Vaccinioides*.

A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually
epiphytic.

R. Keiskii.

C.

**

s. and s.s. *Triflorum*.

A low compact shrub with lemon
yellow flowers not spotted. It is
very free flowering and a pretty sight
in April, very suitable for the rock
garden.

R. keleticum.

(charming)

**

A.

s. *Saluenense*.

A dwarf alpine with deep purplish
crimson flowers and deeper markings.

R. Kendrickii.

(After Dr. Kendrick, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.

R. Keysii.

C.

**

s. Cinnabarinum.

A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhutan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position.

R. Kingianum.

(After Sir Geo. King, Director of Calcutta B.G., d. 1909)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of arboreum from Manipur, this small tree has bright crimson scarlet flowers, very valuable because they come late in May or early June when it is very handsome with its dark green foliage.

R. kongboense.

A.

s. Anthopogon.

A twiggly shrub of 1-2 feet or more in height, with bright rose-coloured flowers.

R. Kotschyi.

(After an Austrian botanist)

A.

s. Ferrugineum.

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

R. Kyawi.

(After Maung Kyaw, a Burmese collector)

E.

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson or rose-scarlet trusses of an intermediate colour between *R. eriogynum* or *R. Griersonianum*, but considerably larger than both these species. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

R. lacteum.*(milky)*

C.

s. Lacteum.

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

R. lampropeplum.*(bright covering)*

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.

R. lanatum.*(woolly)*

C.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.

R. lanigerum.*(woolly)*

D.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with rose purple flowers.

R. lapponicum.*(from Lapland)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.

R. lasiopodum. *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(woolly footed) A shrub of 16 feet with white
 E. fragrant flowers, yellow inside the
 base.

R. lasiostylum. *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(woolly style) A shrub of 3 feet with pink
 flowers.

R. Latoucheae. *s. Stamineum.*
 F.

R. laxiflorum. *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(loose flowered) A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height
 E. with pure white flowers sometimes
 suffused rose.

R. Leclerei. *s. Helirolepis.*
 C. A shrub with blue flowers.

R. ledoides. *s. Cephalanthum.*
(Ledum-like) A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet
 B. in height with small bunches of
 flowers from white to a clear rose,
 *** resembling a *Daphne*, and very
 fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum*
 are hardly distinguishable.

R. leilungense. *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(from Lei-lung-shan) A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose
 C. coloured flowers.

R. leiopodum. *s. Stamineum.*
(smooth footed) A shrub with flowers varying from
 F. pink to white.

R. lepidanthum. *s. Cephalanthum.*
(scaly flowered) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
 B. with white flowers.

R. lepidostylum.*(scaly style)*

B.

s. *Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with pale yellow flowers.

R. lepidotum.*(beset with scales)*

A-C.

*

s. *Lepidotum.*

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with pale yellow, greenish yellow, pink or purple flowers. As this rhododendron grows at varying altitudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some forms are much hardier than others.

R. leptopeplum.*(with smooth covering)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*

A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers creamy-white flushed rose blotched crimson and freely spotted outside.

R. leptothrium.*(with thin leaves)*

E.

*

s. *Ovatum.*

A shrub of 6-10 feet high with handsome bright green foliage and deep magenta rose flowers.

R. leucaspis.*(white shield)*

C.

s. *Boothii.*

A small bushy undershrub of 1-2 feet in height with large milky white flowers. It flowers at a very early stage when raised from seed and is apparently hardy, a pan of seedlings showing no signs of damage after being frozen solid during the winter of 1928-1929. Its early flowering habit, however, at the end of February or early March renders a sheltered garden desirable.

R. leucobotrys.*(with white clusters)*

F.

s. *Stamineum.*

A shrub with white flowers.

R. leucopetalum.*(with white petals)*

C.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, from which it differs in having pure white flowers.

- R. levistratum.** s. Lacteam.
(with smooth indumentum) A shrub of 10 feet with white or white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.
C.
- R. liliiflorum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(lily-like flowers) A shrub with scented white flowers.
F.
- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
(After Dr. John Lindley, a famous botanist, 1799-1865) A sweet scented epiphytic shrub with white flowers flushed with rose.
** D.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea from Japan with bright rose pink flowers also much lanceolated. It is a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var. *macrosepalum*, a shrub 1-3 rarely 8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to rose purple flowers.
C.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull plum purple flowers.
A.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with pale sulphur yellow flowers.
B.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Soulicii.
(from Liti) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with yellow saucer shaped flowers without blotch or spots.
C.
**

- R. lochmium.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,
C. with white flowers flushed rosy
purple.
- R. longesquamatum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to
B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. longiperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(with long bud scales) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet
in cultivation.
- R. longipes.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose
C. spotted flowers.
- R. longistylum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with
* C. small pink flowers.
- R. lophogynum.** s. Trichocladum.
(crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow
C. flowers.
- R. lophophorum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white
B. flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.
- R. lucidum.** s. Camelliaeflorum.
(shining)
- R. Ludwiganum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.
F. A shrub of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet with white
and rose flowers.

R. lukiangense.

(from Lukiang)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized shrub with rose to magenta rose flowers with a small blotch and more or less spotted crimson.

R. lutescens.

(becoming yellow)

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub of 5 feet or more in height with pale primrose yellow flowers spotted with light green. The spring foliage with bright bronzy red leaves and shoots is attractive.

R. luteum.

(yellow)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

Often known as *Azalea pontica* or *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and Eastern Europe, this rhododendron has naturalised itself in parts of the country. Its fragrant yellow azalea flowers make it a desirable subject for the wild woodland though it is not as showy as many garden hybrids of which it is one of the parents. A deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in height.

**

R. Lyi.

(named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)

**

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 6 feet high with pure white fragrant flowers with a yellow blotch.

R. lysolepis.

(with loose scales)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A dwarf shrublet with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers.

R. Macabeanum.

C.

s. Grande.

A large tree some 45 feet in height, flowers pale yellow or yellowish white with large purple spots. This rhododendron has been introduced by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929 expedition and seeds have germinated.

R. maculiferum.

(bearing spots)

C.

**

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30 feet in height. The flowers are only medium size in small trusses, but give the impression of being absolutely pure white with deep black-purple blotches at the base. Some forms have white flowers faintly flushed rose.

R. Maddenii.

(After Lt.-Col. E. Madden, traveller in India, d. 1856)

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers white with a faint flush of rose on the outside, scented, in June.

R. Magorianum.

(After E. J. P. Magor, of Lamellen, Cornwall)

C.

?

A medium sized shrub with white flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on lobes with crimson blotch and spots.

R. Makinoi.

(After T. Makino, Japanese botanist)

B.

**

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with or without crimson dots. This is a new name for the plant which has long been grown in our gardens as *R. Metternichii* var. *angustifolium*.

R. mallotum.

(fleecy)

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet in height with dark crimson flowers. "Aemulorum," under which name seed from both Farrer and Forrest has germinated, is synonymous and as Ward also found the plant it is a pity that the name "Rhododendron of the Rivals" could not stand.

R. manipurense.

(from Manipur)

* E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 8 feet or more with large pure white flowers.

R. mannophorum. *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (bearing a collar) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*,
 C. with flowers white suffused rose.

R. manopeplum. *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
 (with a necklet covering) A shrub of a few feet with creamy
 C. white flowers flushed rose, faintly
 spotted

R. Mariae. *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
 A shrub 3-10 feet in height with
 fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in
 cultivation.

R. Mariesii. *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
 (After Charles Maries, a
 Veitchian collector, d. 1902) A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose
 F. purple flowers and red purple spots
 on the upper lobes.

R. Martinianum. *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*
 (After John Martin,
 gardener at Caerhays,
 Cornwall) A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with
 C. pale rose coloured flowers of a very
 ** attractive shade. A pretty bush in
 leaf and character.

R. maximum. *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
 (very large) A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a
 A. tree—with light rose purplish or
 white flowers spotted yellow green
 on the upper lobe in July, but the
 flowers are largely hidden by the
 growth which comes just before.

R. Meddianum. *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
 (After Geo. Medd, Agent
 I.F. Company, Bhamo,
 Upper Burma) The Chinese Thomsonii. A shrub
 C. of 6 feet or more in height. Flowers
 fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form
 has flowered in Cornwall with bright
 *** hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var.*
atrokermesinum has still darker and
 larger flowers.

- R. megacalyx.**
(*large calyx*)
E.
**
s. *Maddenii.* s.s. *Megacalyx.*
A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.
- R. megeratum.**
(*passing lovely*)
C.
*
s. *Boothii.*
A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.
- R. mekongense.**
(*from River Mekong*)
B.
s. *Trichocladum.*
A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with pale yellow flowers tinged with green.
- R. melinanthum.**
(*honey flowered*)
B.
**
s. *Trichocladum.*
A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with precocious yellow flowers. This is said to be the finest of the *Trichocladums.*
- R. mengtzensense.**
(*from Mengtze*)
E.
s. and s.s. *Irroratum.*
A tree of 20 feet with purple-red flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. mesopolium.**
(*grey in middle*)
C.
s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*
A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose flowers.
- R. metrium.**
(*of average height*)
C.
s. *Thomsonii.* s.s. *Selense.*
A subspecies of *R. selense*, with white flowers without markings.
- R. Metternichii.**
(After Prince Metternich, the famous Austrian diplomat, 1773-1859)
B.
A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose flowers spotted deeper within and a seven lobed corolla. The true form is probably not in cultivation in Europe, plants under this name being *R. Degronianum* or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

- R. micranthum.** *s. Micranthum.*
(small flowered) A small bush up to 6 feet or more
A. in height with tiny flowers of a
milky white. At first glance the
flowers resemble a small spiraea
rather than a rhododendron.
- R. microgynum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(small ovary) A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a
** B. soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted.
- R. micromeres.** *s. Glaucum.*
A straggling shrub of 3-6 feet, with
orange-yellow flowers.
- R. microphyton.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(small plant) A shrub 1-6 feet in height with
D. rose coloured to nearly white flushed
pink flowers dotted carmine on the
upper lobes.
- R. mimetes.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
(imitative) A shrub 3-7 feet high with white
B. flowers faintly flushed and margined
rose with a few crimson markings.
The *variety simulans* has broader
leaves and a splitting indumentum.
- R. minus.** *s. Carolinianum.*
(smaller) A shrub of a few feet with rose
C. coloured flowers.
- R. minutiflorum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
A much branched, upright shrub
of 7 feet, with small white flowers.
- R. mishmiense.** *s. Boothii.*
(from Mishmi) An epiphytic shrub with bright
E. lemon yellow flowers.
- R. missionarum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(of the missionaries) A shrub with violet or white
E. flowers.

R. molle.

(soft)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 4 feet with scentless yellow flowers with large greenish blotch separated into dots, long known as *R. sinensis*.

R. mollicomum.

(soft haired)

D.

*

s. Scabrifolium.

A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with numerous rose coloured or crimson flowers.

R. monanthum.

(one flowered)

D.

s. Boothii.

A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

R. monosematum.

(with one blotch)

B.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A small shrub of about 5 feet with white flowers suffused rose pink with a purple blotch.

R. Morii.

(After U. Mori, collector in Formosa)

B.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson spots.

R. moulmeinense.

(from Moulmein)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub with red flowers.

R. moupinense.

(from Moupin)

B.

s. Moupinense.

A small spreading shrub up to 4 feet in height with small shiny evergreen leaves and white azalea-like flowers, sometimes pink and even deep rose. This rhododendron is perfectly hardy but as it flowers at end of January or early February it is only suitable for warmer districts and sheltered positions. A very desirable rhododendron where it can be grown.

R. mucronatum.

(pointed)

C.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

Commonly called *Azalea ledifolium*. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or even 10 feet in height with large white flowers, slightly fragrant. A very attractive plant when in flower in the middle of May.

R. mucronulatum.

(with a sharp point)

B.

s. *Dauricum*.

A native of Korea, this little deciduous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

R. muliense.

(from Mu-li)

A.

**

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub 1½-2½ feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

R. myiagrum.

(the fly catcher)

C.

*

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers with a few spots and a faint basal blotch.

R. myrtilloides.

(myrtle like)

A.

s. *Campylogynum*.

A dwarf shrub 3-4 inches in height with tiny plum colour flowers, suitable for the rock garden.

R. Nakaharai.(After G. Nakahara,
Japanese collector)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A low shrub with dark red flowers.

R. nakotiltum.(having the wool plucked
off)

C.

s. Lacteum.

A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale
rose coloured flowers, spotted and a
crimson blotch.**R. nankotaisanense.**

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A small bush allied and similar to
R. Morii.**R. nanothamnum.**

(dwarf shrub)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *R. selense* with
creamy white flowers faintly flushed
pink and a small crimson blotch.**R. neriiflorum.**

(flowers like oleander)

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This
pretty little rhododendron has bright
scarlet flowers, which form a striking
picture when the plant is in bloom
owing to its free flowering habit, even
small plants will have a truss or two.
The leaves, which are lightish green
in colour, have a very white under-
surface. Some forms are hardier
than others. A very desirable rhodo-
dendron for all who have a sheltered
position to give it.

R. nigro-punctatum.

(marked with black spots)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with pale purple
flowers.**R. nilagiricum.**

(from the Nilgiris)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum* from
the Nilgherry Hills with flowers vary-
ing from rose to deep crimson.**R. ningyuenense.**

(from Ningyuen)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized shrub with whitish
rose flowers.

- R. niphargum.** s. Fulvum.
(snowy white)
B. A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.
- R. nipponicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.
(from Japan)
B. A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.
- R. nitidulum.** s. Lapponicum.
(shining)
A. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum* is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.** s. Lapponicum.
(snowy)
A. A low prostrate shrublet with bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(snowlike)
C. A small tree or large shrub 15 feet or more in height, with rather tight trusses of dull purple flowers. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is pretty in the woodland, but must be kept well away from any of the scarlet rhododendrons which are so abundant at the end of April and early May, when it is in flower. Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.** s. Cephalanthum.
(from the Nmai Hka)
B. A shrub of 3 feet with yellow flowers.
- R. notatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(marked)
F. A small epiphytic shrub with slightly fragrant white flowers with a purplish pink band.

R. nudiflorum.

(naked flowers)

A.

*

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 2-8 feet high with light pink or whitish flowers with pink tube, rarely white. One of the earliest species to bloom.

R. Nuttallii.

(After Thos. Nuttall,
famous botanist and
traveller, 1786-1859)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the Maddenii series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree of 30 feet in height.

R. oblongifolium.

(oblong leaves)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

R. obovatum.

(egg shaped)

C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

R. obtusum.

(blunt)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the Kurume azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi-shade.

R. occidentale.

(western)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids; *var. sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

R. ochraceum.

(yellowish)

C.

?

A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.

R. odoriferum.

(fragrant)

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.

R. Oldhamii.

(After Richard Oldham, collector for Kew, 1837-1864; died at Amoy)

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.

R. oleifolium.

(olive-like foliage)

E.

s. Virgatum.

An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum var. oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.

R. ombrochares.

(lover of rain)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.

R. Openshawianum.

(After Rev. H. Openshaw, American Baptist Mission in China)

s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.

A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.

R. oporinum.*(autumn flowering)*

C.

s. *Heliolepis.*

A shrub of 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

R. orbiculare.*(circular leaves)*

B.

s. *Fortunei.* s.s. *Orbiculare.*

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

R. oreodoxa.*(glory of the mountains)*

C.

s. *Fortunei.* s.s. *Oreodoxa.*

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *R. Limprichtii* and *R. Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost-resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

**

R. oreotrepes.*(mountain dweller)*

C.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Oreotrepes.*

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

**

- R. orthocladum.** s. Lapponicum.
(with straight twigs) A small shrub up to 4 feet in height
*** A. with mauve flowers.
- R. oulotrichum.** s. Trichocladum.
(with curly hairs) A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet
B. in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatum.** s. Ovatum.
(elliptic) A shrub of 12 feet with white or
E. white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.** s. Stamineum.
(pointed leaves) A shrub of 15 feet with white
F. flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(thick footed) A shrub up to 5 feet in height
E. with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with thick hairs) A shrub 6-18 feet with white to
C. pale rose flowers and a deep purple blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*.
Some forms have a purplish-magenta tint and these should be avoided.
- R. pagophilum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(peak lover) A subspecies of *R. selense* with small
C. leaves and small flowers, dark rose to crimson.
- R. paludosum.** s. Lapponicum.
(marshy) A shrublet with bright violet
A. flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. papillatum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(covered with nipples) A small bush with pale cream
D. flowers spotted with pink inside and a deep blotch.

R. paradoxum.*(unexpected)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A small shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers with a deep crimson blotch breaking into short lines of spots.

R. Parishii.

(After Rev. C. S. P. Parish,
Chaplain at Moulmein,
d. 1897)

F.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A tree of 18-25 feet in height with red flowers lined deeper along the petals.

R. parvifolium.*(small leaves)*

C.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet up to 1½ feet in height with pale rosy-magenta flowers. var. *albiflorum* has white flowers.

R. patulum.*(widely open flowers)*

s. Lepidotum.

R. pendulum.*(hanging)*

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A straggling epiphyte with white flowers tinged inside with yellow.

R. pennivenium.*(pinnately veined)*

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub reaching 20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with deeper spots within.

R. pentaphyllum.*(five leaved)*

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

A shrub of 10 feet or more, sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with bright rose pink flowers. Pretty but fastidious.

**

R. peramoenum.*(very pleasing)*

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with cherry-scarlet to deep rose crimson flowers.

- R. peregrinum.** *s. Grande.*
(foreign) C. A small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tinge outside and a blotch of bright red inside breaking into lines and spots right up the base.
- R. persicinum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(peach-like) E. A subspecies of *R. eritimum* with peach bloom colour or rose flowers and more pointed smaller leaves.
- R. perulatum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with persistent scale leaf) A. A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to deep rose coloured flowers without blotch or spots.
- R. petrocharis.** *s. Moupinense.*
(gracing the rocks) A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. phaedropum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(of bright appearance) A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* and differs from it in its leaves, which resemble *R. floccigerum* but with only traces of indumentum. Its flowers are also said to vary from straw yellow to crimson.
- R. phaeochrysum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(dark golden) B. A shrub of 6-15 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings.
- R. phoenicodum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(with purple red trumpet) C. In "The Species of *Rhododendron*" this subspecies of *R. neriiflorum* is given as probably the equivalent of the variety *R. euchaites*. It is, however, based on Farrer's No. 877 and plants raised from this seed differ in having much smaller leaves and even flowers than *R. neriiflorum* itself.
- **

- R. pholidotum.** s. *Heliolepis*.
(scaly) A shrub of 8 feet in height with
B. rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.
- R. piliicalyx.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(hairy calyx) A shrub of 4 feet in height with
E. white flowers with a little pink.
- R. planetum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Davidii*.
(wandering) A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink
C. flowers.
- R. platyphyllum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(broad leaved) A shrub of 5 feet in height with
B. pure white flowers.
- R. platypodum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.
(broad stalked) A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high
C. with pinkish red flowers.
- R. pleistanthum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.
(many flowered) A shrub with violet flowers, very
C. near *R. Davidsonianum*.
- R. pocophorum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(fleece bearing) A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson
** C. flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.
(with a spangled garb) A shrub of 2-6 feet in height with
B. white or creamy white flowers, at
times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.

- R. pogonostylum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(bearded style) A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers
E. spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum*
is a form of this with much less
spotting.
- R. polifolium.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(many leaved) A small shrub with mauve flowers.
A.
- R. polyandrum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(many stamens) A shrub of 3 feet.
A.
- R. polycladum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(many branches) A small shrub up to 4 feet high
A. with purple flowers.
- R. polylepis.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(many scales) A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height
B. with dark purple flowers. One of the
least attractive of the Triflorums and
of no garden value, though in the
woodland a well-flowered large bush
is not unattractive.
- R. ponticum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
(from Pontus, Asia Minor) The well-known purple rhododen-
A. dron naturalised in so many of our
woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of
ponticum growing wild in the Iberian
Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthfolium*
is a garden form with very narrow
wavy leaves.
- R. porphyrophyllum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*
(purple leaved) A creeping shrub about 2 feet
A. high with deep rose coloured flowers.

R. Potaninii.(After Potanin, Russian
traveller in N. China)

s. Taliense ?

A tree of 15 feet with white ?
flowers.**R. pothinum.***(much desired)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum*, pro-
bably identical with *R. temenium*.**R. praeclarum.***(very remarkable)*

C.

s. Cephalanthum.

A small decumbent shrub with
yellow flowers.**R. praestans.***(excellent)*

C.

s. Grande.

A shrub of from 20-30 feet high
with flowers magenta-rose or flushed
that colour and a crimson blotch.**R. praeteritum.***(passed over)*

C.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub with pink flowers, very
near *R. oreodoxa*.**R. praevernium.***(before the spring)*

C.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A medium-sized compact shrub,
very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs
in having white flowers or white
suffused rose with a large wine red
blotch at the base, very similar to
those of *R. calophytum*.**R. Prattii.**(After A. E. Pratt, explorer in
China during 1887-1890)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub with white flowers spotted
pink.**R. preptum.***(distinguished)*

D.

s. Falconeri.

A tree or shrub 8 feet in height
with creamy white flowers and a
crimson blotch.

- R. primulaeflorum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(*primrose flowered*) A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow
A. flowers.
- R. principis.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(*excellent*) A subspecies of *R. selense* with glau-
C. cous grey underleaf and white
flowers without markings.
- R. pronum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(*prostrate*) A low growing prostrate shrub
A. 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow
flowers and copious deep crimson
markings.
- R. prostratum.** *s. Saluense.*
(*low growing*) A low shrublet 2-4 inches in
* A. height with pink violet flowers slight-
ly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(*resembling Protea*) A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale
** B. yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** *s. Grande.*
(*first of the first*) A tree 25-45 feet in height with
E. flowers creamy-white flushed rose.
A fine species very near *R. giganteum*.
- R. pruniflorum.** *s. Glaucum.*
(*plum flowered*) A small undershrub 1-2 feet high
C. with plum purple, nearly crimson to
*** violet flowers. The foliage has an
unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(*plum-like leaves*) A shrub of 8 feet with crimson
D. flowers.

R. Przewalskii.(After N. M. Przewalski,
Russian traveller and
geographer)

A.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A bush of 3-9 feet with white to
rose pink flowers spotted.**R. pseudochrysanthum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.(like *R. chrysanthum*)

C.

A bush 1-9 feet high with pink
flowers and deeper rose lines outside,
spotted crimson within.**R. pseudo-ciliicalyx.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.(like *ciliicalyx*)

F.

A shrub with white or rose flowers.

R. pseudo-yanthinum. s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.(like *yanthinum*)

B.

Very like *R. concinnum* but a
better garden plant with larger
flowers of a deeper purple.**R. pubescens.**

(downy)

*** B.

s. Scabrifolium.

A shrub of 4 feet in height with
pink white flowers.**R. pulchrum.**

(beautiful)

C.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height.
The wild form is not known and this
is possibly a hybrid between *R.*
scabrum and *R. mucronatum*. The
flowers are usually of a purplish red
colour but it has many forms;
amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii*
with crimson red flowers and *var.*
tebotan with double rosy purple
flowers.**R. pumilum.**

(dwarfish)

** A.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrublet with pure pink
flowers.**R. puralbum.**

(very white)

C.

**

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A shrub of 12-15 feet in height
with small pure white flowers of an
open saucer shape.

R. Purdomii.

(After W. Purdom, collector
in China, 1880-1921)

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A robust shrub.

R. pyrrhoanthum.

(fiery-red flower)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. ? s.s. Forrestii ?

A prostrate shrub with blood red flowers like a very large *R. repens*, possibly a hybrid.

R. Quadrasianum.

s. Vaccinioides.

A low bush with red flowers.

R. quinquefolium.

(leaves in fives)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.

R. racemosum.

(flowers in racemes)

A.

s. Virgatum.

This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.

- R. radicans.** *s. Saluenense.*
 (rooting stems) A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high
 A. with purple flowers later in the
 season than most of the alpinists.
 ***** Very attractive in the rock garden.
- R. radinum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (slender) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in
 B. height, with white flowers flushed
 rose.
- R. ramosissimum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (very branched) A shrub up to 3 feet in height
 with dark purple flowers.
- R. ravum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (grey) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep
 A. rose flowers.
- R. recurvoides.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
 B. A small compact shrub, 2-3 feet
 high, sometimes 5 feet, with narrow
 dark green leaves, felted underneath,
 and probably whitish or rose, spotted
 flowers. Very free flowering accord-
 ing to Ward.
- R. recurvum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
 (bent back) A shrub of 6-9 feet with white
 B. flowers, flushed rose with a few
 crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an
 alpine form with smaller leaves and
 flowers.
- R. Redowskianum.** *s. Camtschaticum.*
 A. A low shrub very near *R. camt-*
schaticum but with smaller leaves.

R. Reginaldi.

(After Reginald Farrer,
its discoverer, d. 1920)

C.

s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Oreodoxa*.

A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet
in height, with pale pink flowers.

R. repens.

(creeping)

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to
1 foot high, but many inches in
length, with small dark green leaves
and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary
or in pairs, very large for the size of
the plant. In some allied forms of
this the plant is said to hang down
over rocks and the whole mountain
side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its
flowering season. In England it
seems a difficult plant but does fairly
well as long as it can get its roots
under some sandstone rocks and can
be kept fairly moist in dry weather,
though it cannot stand a wet situation.
Very slow growing but an extremely
interesting and striking rhododendron
and should be in every collection.
Var. chamaedoron has the indumentum
of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamaethauma*
is a taller plant with
carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-Thomsonii*
has a larger leaf, glaucous
above.

R. reticulatum.

(netlike)

B.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in
height with bright purple flowers,
better known as *R. dilatatum* or *R.*
rhombicum.

R. rex.

(king)

D.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with
rose coloured flowers with darker
blotch and spots.

R. rhabdotum. *s. Maddenii.* s.s. Megacalyx.
(striped) A small tree of 12 feet with cream
E. coloured flowers striped on the
outside with red.

R. rhaibocarpum. *s. Thomsonii.* s.s. Selense.
(crooked fruits) A shrub of 4-7 feet high with
B. white flowers occasionally flushed
at base.

R. rhanthum. *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(sprinkled) A geographical form of *R. verni-*
C. *cosum.* An attractive shrub of up to
20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose
colour.
*

R. rigidum. *s. Triflorum.* s.s. Yunnanense.
(stiff) A shrub 4-7 feet high with very
C. pale rose coloured flowers with
crimson brown markings.

R. riparium. *s. Saluenense.*
(growing on river banks) An undershrub 1-1½ feet high
A. with bright purple flowers and darker
** spots.

R. Ririei. *s. Arboreum.* s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(After Rev. B. Ririe, of the Chinese Inland Missions;
friend and helper of
E. H. Wilson)
C. A shrub eventually 18 feet high
with dull purple flowers in fair size
trusses, flowering in February or
early March. This rhododendron is
most attractive when seen at its best
in southern gardens and is a welcome
change from the usual scarlet. Its
early flowering habit, however,
renders it undesirable except for
the most favoured localities.

R. rivulare. *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
 (growing by streams) A shrub of 3 or more feet in height. Not in cultivation.

R. Rockii. *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
 (After J. F. Rock, an American collector in China) A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet in height with pale rose or pinkish purple flowers, spotted.
 C.

R. roseatum. *s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.*
 (rosy) A shrub of 10 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose outside.
 E.

R. roseotinctum. *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (tinged with rose) A subspecies of *R. cloiophorum*, with white flowers margined rose crimson giving it almost a picotee character.
 B.

R. roseum. *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
 (rosy) A shrub of 2-8 rarely 15 feet in height with bright pink rarely whitish flowers.
 A.

R. rosmarinifolium. *s. Vaccinioides.*
 (rosemary-like leaves) A slender shrub up to 12 feet high with red flowers.

R. Roxieanum. *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
 (After Mrs. Roxie Hanna, of Tali-fu, China, friend of Geo. Forrest) A slow growing shrub with very narrow leaves covered with felt underneath, eventually growing 4-9 feet in height, with creamy white or white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson markings. It takes a long time to get to flowering size. This applies to all plants of this subseries.
 B.

- R. rubiginosum.** s. *Heliolepis*.
(reddish brown)
A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with small dark green leaves, very floriferous in May with bunches of small rosy lilac flowers spotted with brown. Quite pretty in any garden but especially interesting as it can be grown in calcareous soil provided the seedlings have been grown on in a soil of this description.
- B.
*
- R. rubrolineatum.** s. *Trichocladum*.
(lined with red)
A deciduous shrub of 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.
- C.
*
- R. rubropilosum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(red haired)
A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
- D.
- R. rude.** s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Glischrum*.
(rough)
A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
- C.
- R. rufescens.** s. *Anthopogon*.
(becoming reddish)
A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
- C.
- R. rufohirtum.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.
(red haired)
A shrub with deep rose flowers.
- E.
- R. rufosquamosum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(with reddish scales)
A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
- F.
- R. rufum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Wasonii*.
(red)
A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.
- C.

R. rupicola.

(from stony places)

** A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with deep plum crimson flowers.

R. russatum.

(reddened)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 2-4 feet high with bright deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat. One of the most striking of the alpiners.

R. russotinctum.

(tinged with red)

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with a few crimson spots.

R. saluenense.

(from the Salwin River)

A.

s. Saluenense.

A shrub about 2 feet high with deep purple crimson flowers with darker markings.

R. sanguineum.

(blood red)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub 3 feet in height with bright crimson flowers in trusses large for the size of the leaves. This, the type of many mountain rhododendrons, is one of a series which, though never very big, do not flower at an early age, at any rate in this country, and while they are all attractive plants for the rock garden or the front edging of sheltered shrubbery borders, require considerable patience. *Var. didymoides* is intermediate between *R. didymum* and this species and has small rose flowers.**R. Sargentianum.**(After C. S. Sargent,
Director of Arnold
Arboretum, Mass., d. 1927)

C.

s. Cephalanthum.

A shrub of 2 feet in height with lemon yellow flowers.

R. Sasakii.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with red flowers. Not in cultivation.

R. scabrifolium.

(rough leaves)

D.

**

s. Scabrifolium.

A small shrub with small, narrow dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered in February with its numerous tubular small white or pink flowers.

R. scabrum.

(rough)

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *R. sublanceoatum*.**R. schistocalyx.**

(with split calyx)

C.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.

R. schizopeplum.

(with split covering)

A.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.

R. Schlippenbachii.

(After Baron von Schlippenbach, naval officer and traveller)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.

R. sciaphilum.

(shade loving)

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.

- R. scintillans.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (*sparkling*) A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpiners are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.
- A.

- R. scopulorum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 (*of the crags*) A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink (?) flowers.
- F.
- R. Scottianum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 (After Munro B. Scott, a Kew botanist, killed at Arras, 1917) A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.
- F.
 *
- R. scyphocalyx.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
 (*cupped shaped calyx*) A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade.
- B.

- R. Searsiae.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
 (After Sarah C. Sears, an American artist) A shrub with white or mauve flowers.
- B.
- R. singhkuense.** *s. Edgeworthii.*
 (*from the Seinghku Valley*) An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.
- E.
- R. selense.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
 (*from the Sie La*) A shrub of 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.
- C.

- R. semibarbatum.** s. Semibarbatum.
(partially bearded)
A. A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.
- R. semilunatum.** s. Trichocladum.
(half crescent shaped)
C. A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.
- R. semnoides.** s. Grande.
(resembling *semnum*) A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.
- R. Seniavinii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.
- R. serotinum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
(autumnal)
C. A shrub very allied to *R. decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.
- R. serpens.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.
(creeping)
A. A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.
- R. serpyllifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(leaves like thyme)
D. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.

- R. serrulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(with small teeth) An upright shrub up to 20 feet in height with white fragrant flowers.
C.
- R. setiferum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(bristle bearing) A shrub 5-9 feet in height with creamy-white flowers lined crimson at base.
B.
- R. setosum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(bristly) A small shrub with bright purple pink flowers.
A.
- R. Sheltonae.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(After Mrs. Shelton, wife of Dr. Shelton, of the Chinese Missions) A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with clear pink flowers, quite attractive and apparently hardy in the south.
C.
- R. Shepherdii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(After H. Shepherd, Curator Liverpool Botanic Garden, 1780-1854) A small tree with deep scarlet flowers.
E.
- R. shweliense.** *s. Glaucum.*
(from the Shweli River) A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height with aromatic foliage and greenish yellow (?) flowers.
C.
- R. sidereum.** *s. Grande.*
(excellent) A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with creamy white to clear yellow flowers with a crimson blotch.
D.
**
- R. siderophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(rusty coated leaves) A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish to violet flowers.
C. *

R. sigillatum.

(adorned with little figures)

C.

s. Lacteam.

A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with white flowers and crimson markings outside.

R. simiarum.

(of the monkeys)

C

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink flowers, pale within with a few rose pink dots. This is in cultivation under the name of *R. Fordii*.**R. Simsii.**(After John Sims, Editor,
of Bot. Mag., vols. 14 to
42, 1749-1831)

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely 8 feet in height with rose red to bright or dark red spotted flowers, common over the valleys of the Chinese Alps and Himalayas and formerly known as *R. indicum*. A parent of the greenhouse hybrid azaleas.**R. sino-Falconeri**

(Chinese Falconeri)

D.

s. Falconeri.

A tree of 20 feet with large leaves and pale yellow flowers.

R. sinogrande.

(Chinese grande)

C.

s. Grande.

A tree of 20-30 feet in height with flowers dull creamy white with crimson blotch. The northern variety *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft yellow throughout or pale yellow with crimson blotch. As a foliage plant this is magnificent. The earlier importations were on the tender side but a form introduced by Forrest under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-1928 winter in White's Nursery at Sunningdale without suffering any harm.

- R. sinonuttallii.** *s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Megacalyx.*
 (*Chinese Nuttallii*) This is so near *R. Nuttallii* as to be
F. almost indistinguishable except for
 **** some slight botanical differences.

- R. Smilesii.** *s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Cilicalyx.*
 (After F. H. Smiles, its discoverer in 1893) A small tree up to 20 feet in height
F. with white flowers.

- R. Smirnowi.** *s. Ponticum.* *s.s. Caucasicum.*
A. A bush 4-6 feet in height with
 purplish rose flowers.

- R. Smithii.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*
 (After Sir James E. Smith, English botanist and founder of the Linnean Society, 1759-1828)
B. This rhododendron is very like
 **** *barbatum* but has darker green foliage
 and is very much more hairy, even
 the stems of the leaves having
 bristles on them. In its scarlet-
 crimson colour and early flowering
 habit it resembles *R. barbatum*. It is,
 however, a smaller tree being original-
 ly 10-15 feet tall.

- R. sordidum.** *s. Glaucum.*
B. A small scrub plant with aromatic
 foliage and small dark purple flowers.

- R. Souliei.** *s. Thomsonii.* *s.s. Souliei.*
 (After Père J. A. Soulie, of the French Foreign Missions in Tibet)
B. A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with
 **** flowers white to a soft or deeper
 rose. This shrub with its little open
 saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive
 and is one of the few rhododendrons
 that do better in the eastern counties
 than in Cornwall.

- R. spanotrichum.** *s. and s.s. Irrotatum.*
 (*few hairs*) A tree of 20 feet with crimson
 flowers and a darker blotch.

- R. speciosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(good looking) A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet
or bright red flowers with large
orange blotch.
- R. sperabile.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.
(to be hoped for) A bush 3-6 feet in height with
scarlet flowers. While an attractive
little plant its flowers are not so good
as that of *R. haematodes*. Lately seeds
have been sent home by Forrest of
many forms and some of these may
prove better than the earlier in-
troductions, as the dried specimens
show it to be a fine species. *Var.*
wiehsiense has long and relatively
narrow leaves and a less dense, paler
indumentum.
- R. sperabiloides.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.
(like *sperabile*) A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to
light crimson flowers. It makes
a neat bush and seems to take
kindly to our climate.
- R. sphaeranthum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(round flowers) A small shrub of 2-4 feet with
small narrow leaves and white or
rose flowers. Except that this is
looser growing than *R. ledoides* it is
indistinguishable from the garden
point of view in the appearance and
odour of its flowers. It does not,
however, seem to be quite so suited
to our climate.
- R. sphaeroblastum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(with rounded buds) A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with
white flowers (flushed rose in bud)
with crimson spots.

- R. spiciferum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(bearing spikes) A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with many pink flowers.
 D.
- R. spilanthum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 A small shrub with mauve flowers.
- R. spilotum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(stained) A small tree with pink flowers and a crimson blotch.
 C.
- R. spinuliferum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(bearing spines) A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in height with narrow tubular upright flowers, crimson to brick red in colour, with anthers and stamens protruding from the corolla.
 D.
- ***
- R. stamineum.** *s. Stamineum.*
(with many stamens) A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant white flowers having a yellow blotch.
 E.
- R. stenaulum.** *s. Stamineum.*
(narrow grooved) A shrub up to 16 feet high with fragrant soft purplish rose flowers with a greenish yellow blotch.
 F.
 **
- R. stereophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(with hard leaves) A shrub up to 6 feet in height with pale mauvy rose flowers.
 C.

R. Stewartianum.

(After L. B. Stewart,
Curator, Edinburgh
Botanic Garden)

C.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *R. aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour.

R. stictophyllum.

(with spotted leaves)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

R. strigillosum.

(beset with bristles)

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *R. barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *R. Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *R. barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *R. pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a nondescript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.

R. suberosum.

(slightly gnawed)

D.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.

- R. subsessile.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(dwarf) A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.
- R. sulfureum.** *s. Boothii.*
(sulphur coloured) A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.
E.
 **
- R. supranubium.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(above the clouds) A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.
E.
 **
- R. Surasianum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
F. A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.
- R. sutchuenense.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*
(from Szechuen) A large shrub of 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose coloured flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *R. praevernium* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *R. sutchuenense*.

- R. syncnanthum.** *s. Triflorum.* *s.s. Oreotrephes.*
(fig-like flowers)
B. A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.
- R. syncollum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(glued together)
B. A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.
- R. Taggianum.** *s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Megacalyx.*
(After H. F. Tagg, botanist at Edinburgh Botanic Garden)
E. A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

- R. taliense.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(from Tali Range)
B. A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.
- R. tanastylum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with long style)
E. A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with a few or many deeper tinted spots.
- R. tapetiforme.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(carpet like)
* A. A small shrublet with pink flowers.
- R. taronense.** *s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(from the Taron Gorge)
F. An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet high with fragrant white flowers and a yellow blotch.
- R. Tashiroi.** *s. Azalca.* *s.s. Tashiroi.*
(After Tashiro, a Japanese collector)
A shrub 5-15 feet in height with pale rose purple flowers spotted maroon-purple. Not yet in cultivation.

R. tatsienense.

(from Tatsien)

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

R. telmateium.

(from the marshes)

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub eventually reaching 2-3 feet in height with very small leaves and deep rosy purple flowers with white throat. Quite attractive for the rock garden.

R. telepeum.

(conspicuous)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub 3 feet in height with bright yellow flowers with a faint crimson blotch. A form known as *telepeoides* has less rounded leaves.

R. temenium.

(from a sacred place)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with deep crimson flowers.

R. temoense.

A.

**

s. Anthopogon.

A small shrub with snow-white flowers.

R. tephropeplum.

(ashy-grey colour)

C.

s. Boothii.

A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.

R. Thayerianum.

(After a well-known New England family, patrons of botany and horticulture)

B.

*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.

R. theiochrom.
(colour of brimstone)
D.

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

R. Thomsonii.
(After Thomas Thomson,
Supt. Calcutta Botanic
Garden from 1854-1861,
d. 1878)

B.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

R. thymifolium.
(leaves like thyme)
A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron. Attractive in the rock garden.

R. thyodocum.
(odorous)
C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.

R. timeteum.
(to be honoured)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *R. oreotrephes*.

- R. torquatum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(wearing a necklace)
C. A spreading bush up to 4 feet in height with flowers shades of salmon and scarlet.
- R. tosaense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(from Tosa)
E. A shrub up to 7 feet in height with lilac purple flowers.
- R. Traillianum.** *s. Lacteam.*
B. A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers white or white flushed rose with deep crimson spots.
- R. trichocladum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
(hairy twigs)
B. A deciduous shrub about 3 feet high with greenish yellow flowers spotted with dark green.
- R. trichomiscum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(with bristly twigs)
C. A subspecies of *R. eudoxum* with pale rose pink flowers.
- R. trichophlebium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(hairy veined)
A small bush with crimson flowers.
- R. trichophorum.** *s. Yunnanense. s.s. Augustinii.*
(bearing hairs)
C. A shrub probably growing 10 feet in height or more with pinkish mauve flowers. Possibly a hybrid between *R. Augustinii* and *R. villosum*.
- R. trichostomum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(hairy mouthed)
D. A small shrub with rose or white flowers.
- R. triflorum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(three flowered)
D. A shrub 8 feet or more in height with a smooth dark red bark, peeling, and very attractive when seen against the sunlight. Its flowers are light yellow spotted with green.

*

- R. triplonaevium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(with triple moles) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers with
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(familiar leaved) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with
C. white flowers suffused rose with a
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(stunted) A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white
flushed rose or pale rose with a few
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. Glaucum.
(from the Tsangpo River) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with
** B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.
- R. tsarongense.** s. Anthopogon.
(from Tsarong) A shrub up to 2 feet in height
** B. with white flowers with a yellow tube.
- R. Tschonoskii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(After Tschonoski, a Japanese collector) A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,
A. with very small insignificant white
flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-
ever, is in the first class and the plant
is worth growing for this.
- R. Tutcherae.** s. Stamineum.
(After Mrs. Tatcher, wife of W. J. Tatcher, Hongkong B.G.) A tree up to 40 feet in height
F. with violet flowers.

R. Ungernii.

(After Baron Ungern-Sternberg)

A.

*

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height, but rather slow growing. Flowers, in small pinky white trusses, in July. Very hardy, this rhododendron is worth growing for its late flowering qualities but is never very showy and the new growth often hides the flowers.

R. uniflorum.

(one flowered)

B.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet with purple flowers.

R. uvarifolium.

(uvaria-like leaves)

D.

s. Fulvum.

A robust shrub up to 20 feet in height with pink flowers, crimson spots and a deep blotch at the base.

R. vaccinioides.(like *Vaccinium*)

C.

s. Vaccinioides.

A small epiphyte with lilac pink or white tinged with pink flowers.

R. Valentinianum.

(After Père S. P. Valentin, Tsedjong Mission, China)

D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with bright butter yellow flowers. This rhododendron is allied to *R. ciliatum* and is an attractive species.

R. Vaseyi.

(After G. S. Vasey, who discovered the species in North Carolina in 1878)

B.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

An American azalea from North Carolina growing eventually 12-15 feet high with pretty very pale pink to pink flowers. This hardy azalea should be in every garden, as it is most attractive when in flower in early May. It is a little fastidious as to position.

R. Veitchianum.(After the famous family
of nurserymen)

F.

s. Maddenii. *s.s. Cilicalyx.*

A shrub of 3 feet or more in height with large white flowers slightly tinged with green.

R. vellereum.*(fleecy)*

C.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high with white flowers or flushed rose with purple or carmine spots.

R. venator.

C.

(Tagg MSS.) s. Barbatum.

A shrub of 8-12 feet of bushy habit, with scarlet flowers in trusses of four to six. Although the rhododendron comes from the comparatively low altitude of 7,000-8,000 feet, it seems quite at home in our climate and, flowering as it does towards the middle or end of May, should be a useful plant in our gardens.

R. vernicosum.*(shiny)*

C.

**

*s. and s.s. Fortunei.*Very near *R. decorum*, this rhododendron has clear pink flowers of an attractive shade. Its geographical forms *araliaeforme*, *euanthum*, *rhan-tum* and *Sheltonae* are also attractive with white to bright rose flowers with or without crimson markings. A small tree of 25 feet in height.**R. verruculosum.***(warty)*

**

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with purple flowers.

R. vesiculiferum.*(vesicle bearing)*

D.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub or medium sized tree with purplish rose flowers with a crimson or purple blotch.

- R. vestitum.**
(*clothed*)
B.
s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
A shrub of 4-5 feet high with white flowers flushed rose, deep rose in bud with a few crimson markings and crimson blotch.
- R. Vialii.**
(After Père Paul Vial,
French Missions in Yunnan)
E.
s. Ovatum.
A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in height with crimson flowers.
- R. Vidalii.**
(After Señor Vidal y Soler,
Phillipine botanist)
s. Vaccinioides.
A small shrub with white (?) flowers.
- R. villosum.**
(*shaggy*)
B.
*
s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with flowers of a bright magenta purple. A fine rhododendron when kept by itself but its colour is inclined to clash with other flowers. As free flowering as any of its series.
- R. Vilmorinianum.**
(After the famous French
seedsmen)
B.
*
s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
A shrub with white flowers and ochre coloured spots inside the back.
- R. violaceum.**
(*violet coloured*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with violet purple flowers.
- R. virgatum.**
(*willowly twigs*)
D.
**
s. Virgatum.
An erect shrub 3 feet in height with pale mauvy-pink flowers. Kingdon Ward has sent back under No. 6,279 a variety with attractive shell-pink flowers; it is, however, on the tender side.

R. viscosum.

(sticky)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 8-12 feet in height with very sweet scented tubular white or suffused with pink, rarely deep pink, flowers at the end of July. This is the latest flowering of all azaleas and is well worth growing for this and its fragrance. Known in its native habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle. Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.

R. Wallichii.

C.

s. Campanulatum.

Very similar to *R. campanulatum* and often regarded as a variety of that species from which it differs in the sparseness or absence of the tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers lilac spotted with rose.

R. Wardii.

(After F. Kingdon Ward,
collector and explorer,
b. 1885)

*** C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

R. Wasonii.

(After Lt.-Comm. C.
Wason, R.N., a friend and
helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

**

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush about 4 feet high with pinkish rose or creamy white flowers spotted within. There are two forms in cultivation, one with creamy yellow flowers and one with pinkish flowers, which has been named *R. rhododactylum*.

R. Watsonii.

(After W. C. Haines-
Watson, Chinese Customs)

C.

s. Grande.

A shrub of 7-8 feet in height with white flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. Websterianum.

(After F. G. Webster, of
Boston, U.S.A.)

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with rosy purple flowers.

R. Weldianum.(After Gen. S. M. Weld,
'American')

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A shrub of 6-14 feet in height.

R. Westlandii.(After A. B. Westland,
Hongkong B.G.)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A small tree up to 20 feet high
with sweetly scented lilac flowers.**R. Weyrichii.**(After Dr. Weyrich,
Russian naval surgeon,
1826-1863)

D.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with
large bright brick red flowers.**R. Wightii.**(After Robt. Wight, M.D.,
Supt. Madras Botanic
Garden, 1796-1872)

C.

**

s. Lacteum.

A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet
in height or more with pale yellow
flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted
crimson outside, somewhat resembling
those of *R. Falconeri* but smaller.
A large plant when in full flower is a
very fine sight but it requires a
sheltered position and its habit of
flowering at the end of April renders
it only suitable for the warmer
districts.**R. Williamsianum.**(After J. C. Williams, of
Caerhays, Cornwall)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.

A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet
in height with small heart-shaped
leaves; young shoots and leaves
bronze. The flowers are of a
beautiful clear shell pink. This
rhododendron is one of the most
attractive species, eminently suitable
for a rock garden or the front of
shrubbery borders in the warmer
parts of our country.**R. Wilsonae.**(After Mrs. Wilson, wife of
E. H. Wilson, d. 1931)

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
flesh pink flowers.

R. Wiltonii.

(After E. C. Wilton, of the Chinese Consular Service)

B.

*

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A bush of 3-15 feet in height with dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.

R. Windsorii.

(After Dr. J. Windsor, friend of the botanist, Nuttall)

D.

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*A subspecies of *R. arboreum* with crimson scarlet flowers.**R. Wongii.**

(After Y. C. Wong, Ichang, friend and helper of E. H. Wilson)

B.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub of 4-6 feet in height with cream coloured flowers.

R. wuense.

(from Mt. Wu)

*s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*A shrub up to 18 feet in height. Very near *R. Faberi*.**R. yakusimanum.**

(from Yakusima)

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub with pale rose flowers.

R. yedoense.

(from Yeddo)

B.

**

*s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*A Japanese azalea with pale rosy purple double flowers. This is the cultivated form of *R. yedoense* var. *poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in height with fragrant rose to pale lilac purple flowers.**R. yungningense.**

(from Yungning)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep purple flowers.

R. yunnanense.

(from Yunnan)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A very free flowering shrub with pinkish or nearly white spotted with red flowers, and as it is at the height of its beauty later than *R. Augustinii* is worth a place in every garden. In some forms the colour tends to a soft mauve.

R. zaleucum.

(very white)

C.

*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in height with small green leaves, milky white underneath, and pale white or rose flowers slightly fragrant.

R. zeylanicum.

(from Ceylon)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *R. arboreum*. A small tree with blood red flowers, lighter in colour than *R. Kingianum*, in April or May.

LIST OF SYNONYMS

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	Cavaleriei ?
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluenense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
Amundsenianum	=	An imperfectly known species of a Lapponicum series.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
atensiense	=	ciliicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
Blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buergeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmanni	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
caeruleum	=	eriandrum ?
calcicola	=	cuneatum.
californica	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	}	= a variety of canescens.
candidum		
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinopeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarium	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaeagnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
decumbens	=	indicum.
depile	=	oreotrepheis.
dianthiflora	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.
fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.

Fittianum	=	dauricum.	
flammea	=	calendulaceum.	
flammeum	=	speciosum.	
flavum	=	chrysanthum.	
flavum	=	luteum.	
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.	
fragrans	=	Adamsii.	
Franchetianum	=	decorum.	
fuchsiaeiflorum	=	spinuliferum.	
fulva	=	speciosum.	
Gibsonii	=	formosum.	
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.	
glabrius	=	japonicum.	
glauco-aureum	=	campylogynum.	
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.	
glocoblastum	=	Wardii.	
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.	
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum.	
hagnoense	=	indicum.	
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.	
hannoense	=	indicum.	
Harrovianum	=	polylepis.	
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.	
helvolum	=	levistratum.	
hexamerum	=	decorum.	
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.	
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.	
humicola	=	saluenense.	
humifusum	=	cosmetum.	
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.	
Hymenanthus	=	degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.	
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrepes.	
intortum	=	sigillatum.	
ioanthum	=	concinnum.	
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.	
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.	
jangtzowense	=	apodectum.	
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.	
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.	
kamtschaticum	=	camtschaticum.	
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species	s.
		Taliense ?	
kialense	=	Przewalskii.	
Kirkii	=	discolor.	

- kiusianum = a form of obtusum.
 Klossii = moulmainense.
 Komiyamae = tosaense.
 laetevirens = concinnum.
 lagopus = reticulatum.
 lamprophyllum = ovatum.
 lancifolium = barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
 lateritium = indicum.
 latifolium = hirsutum.
 ledifolium = mucronatum, but ledifolium var.
 purpurens = form of pulchrum.
 Lemeei = lutescens.
 leptanthum = leiopodum.
 leptosanctum = leiopodum.
 leucandrum = siderophyllum?
 leucanthum = mucronatum.
 leucolasium = Hunnewellianum.
 Levinei = Maddenii.
 liratum = apodectum.
 liukiense = scabrum.
 longifolium. = grande.
 lusedusculum = obtusum forma.
 lutea = (Schneid = calendulaceum) nudi-
 florum.
 Mackenzianum = stenaulum.
 macrantha = indicum.
 macrophyllum = californicum.
 macrosepalum = linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
 macrostemon = obtusum forma.
 Mairei = lacteum.
 malindangense = quadrasianum.
 mandarinorum = discolor.
 Matsumurai = yedoense.
 Maximowiczianum = non-existent.
 Maxwellii = a variety of pulchrum.
 megaphyllum = basilicum.
 mesembrinum = a variety of Simsii.
 microterum = colletum.
 modestum = ciliatum?
 Monbeigii = uvarifolium.
 Morsheadianum = imperfectly known? Arboreum Series.
 motsouense = racemosum.
 mutabile = campanulatum.
 myrtifolia = Hongkongense.
 myrtifolium = Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).
 nagasakiianum = reticulatum.

Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum.
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum.
oreotrepoides	=	oreotrepes.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var.
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena	}	= nudiflorum.
periclymenoides		
phaeochlorum	=	oreotrepes.
phoeniceum	=	pulchrum.
pilovittatum	=	Delavayi.
pittosporaefolium	=	stamineum.
planifolium	=	campanulatum.
poliopeplum	=	himertum.
pontica	=	luteum.
porphyroblastum	=	globigerum.
porrosquameum	=	brevistylum.
poukanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
prasinocalyx	=	croceum.
prinophyllum	=	roseum.
Pritzelianium	=	micranthum.
procerum	=	maximum.
propinquum	=	achroanthum.
psilostylum	=	flavidum var. psilostylum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.

punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
punicum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
Rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeiflora	=	indica var. balsaminaeflora.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum	=	hyperythrum.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
semnum	=	coryphaeum.
sericocalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi ?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaegnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tephropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.
stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.
stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	}	= scabrum.
sublateritium		
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.

tapelouense	=	tatsienense.	
Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.	
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.	
tectum	=	obtusum forma.	
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.	
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.	
transiens	=	obtusum forma.	
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.	
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.	
Vaniotii	=	esquirolii.	
venosum	=	Falconeri.	
venustum	=	nudiflorum.	
verticillata.	=	arborescens.	
vicarium	=	telmateium.	
vicinum	=	levistratum.	
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.	
wadanum	=	reticulatum.	
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.	
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.	
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.	
xanthoneuron	=	denudatum.	
xenosporum	=	detonsum forma.	
yanthinum	=	concinnum.	
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.	
yodogawa	=	yedoense.	

Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.

These lists are republished with additions to the Forrest and Kingdon Ward numbers and corrections in all lists; the corrections are printed in italics in order to call attention to them. It has been possible to make the majority of these through the great trouble taken by Edinburgh in helping to keep this list of numbers up-to-date, and the Rhododendron Association is most grateful for the valuable assistance it has received from Professor Smith and Mr. Tagg in this direction.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

1911 EXPEDITION.

- 5830 *R. stenaulum*.
5843 *R. fictolacteum*.
5847 *R. fastigiatum*.
5848 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-*
threptum.
5851 *R. irroratum*.
5862 *R. prostratum*.
5863 *R. impeditum*.
5864 *R. elaeagnoides*.
5865 *R. rupicola*.
5866 *R. cephalanthoides*.
5868 *R. adenogynum*.
5869 *R. decorum*.
5870 *R. Traillianum*.
5871 *R. adenogynum*.
5872 *R. Traillianum*.
5873 *R. oreotrepes*.
5874 *R. chartophyllum*.
5876 *R. impeditum*.
5877 *R. rubiginosum*.
5879 *R. diacritum*.
5880 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*.
5881 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*.
5882 *R. racemosum*.
5889 *R. chartophyllum*.
6755 *R. trichocladum*.
6756 *R. cephalanthum*.
6757 *R. fastigiatum*.
6761 *R. dichroanthum*.
6762 *R. pholidotum*.
6767 *R. aureum*.
6768 *R. microphyton*.
6769 *R. Delavayi*.
6770 *R. oleifolium*.
6771 *R. sycnanthum*.
6772 *R. taliense*.
6773 *R. haematodes*.
6774 *R. Balfourianum*.
6775 *R. cyanocarpum*.

- 6776 *R. decorum.*
 6777 *R. sulfureum.*
 6778 *R. lacteum.*
 6779 *R. cyanocarpum.*
 6780 *R. neriiflorum.*
 6781 *R. dichroanthum.*

1912 EXPEDITION.

- 7463 *R. Delavayi.*
 7504 *R. microphyton.*
 7505 *R. microphyton.*
 7516 *R. Scottianum.*
 7673 *R. nematocalyx.*
 7832 *R. Simsii.*
 8172 *R. bullatum.*
 8905 *R. oulotrichum.*
 8923 *R. zaleucum.*
 8938 *R. heliolepis.*
 8939 *R. neriiflorum, subspecies euchaites.*
 8987 *R. apodectum.*
 8989 *R. fulvum.*
 8990 *R. basilicum.*
 9021 *R. sinogrande.*
 9048 *R. habrotrichum.*
 9054 *R. apodectum.*
 9055 *R. callimorphum.*

1913 EXPEDITION.

- 9341 *R. leptothrium.*
 9342 *R. oleifolium.*
 9431 *R. crassum.*
 9901 *R. leptothrium.*
 9919 *R. lasiopodum.*
 10014 *R. scintillans.*
 10035 *R. scintillans.*
 10055 *R. fastigiatum.*
 10071 *R. cuneatum.*
 10073 *R. rubiginosum.*
 10074 *R. rubiginosum.*
 10075 *R. vernicosum, geog. form rhanthum.*
 10086 *R. racemosum.*
 10113 *R. adenogynum.*

- 10114a *R. vernicosum*.
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *rhanthum*.
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.
 10210 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10213 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10278 *R. radinum*.
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**
 cladum.
 10285 *R. prostratum*.
 10292 *R. niphargum*.
 10297 *R. oreotrephes*.
 10311 *R. impeditum*.
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides*.
 10314 *R. rupicola*.
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 10347 *R. mollicomum*.
 10367 *R. rupicola*.
 10423 *R. ravum*.
 10428 *R. croceum*.
 10429 *R. adenophorum*.
 10434 *R. drumonium*.
 10435 *R. ravum*.
 10438 *R. brevistylum*.
 10460 *R. colletum*.
 10477 *R. Beesianum*.
 10481 *R. orthocladum*.
 10540 *R. recurvum*.
 10546 *R. Beesianum*.
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 10616 *R. puralbum*.
 10639 *R. niphargum*.
 10651 *R. eritimum*.
 10680 *R. croceum*.
 10857 *R. Clementinae*.
 10974 *R. fictolacteam*.
 10991 *R. recurvum*.
 11031 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11072 *R. scabrifolium*.
 11073 *R. Delavayi*.
 11074 *R. irroratum*.
 11246 *R. ledoides*.
 11299 *R. stereophyllum*.
 11312 *R. dasycladum*.
 11313 *R. Beesianum*.

- 11317 *R. croceum*.
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum*.
 11421 *R. niphargum*.
 11450 *R. orthocladum*.
 11466 *R. croceum*.
 11486 *R. Clementinae*.
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 11490 *R. mollicomum*.
 11503 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.
 11547 *R. pachypodium*.
 11575 *R. lacteum*.
 11579 *R. taliense*.
 11583 *R. taliense*.
 11597 *R. dichroanthum*.
 11601 *R. hedythamnum*.
 11626 *R. fastigiatum*.
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 11630 *R. trichocladum*.
 11736 *R. ravum*.
 11875 *R. sinogrande*.
 11896 *R. apodectum*.
 11910 *R. theiochromum*.
 11958 *R. diaprepes*.
 12054 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12078 *R. basilicum*.
 12084 *R. microphyton*.
 12085 *R. microphyton*.
 12094 *R. apodectum*.
 12095 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12096 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **euchaites**.
 12100 *R. oleifolium*.
 12109 *R. basilicum*.
 12113 *R. Delavayi*.

 1914 EXPEDITION.

- 12461 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum*.
 12568 *R. telmateium*.
 12607 *R. Clementinae*.
 12609 *R. Roxieanum*.
 12623 *R. idoneum*.
 12731 *R. croceum*.
 12845 *R. leptothrium*.
 12889 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**.

- 12893 *R. floccigerum*.
 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12901 *R. glischrum*.
 12934 *R. saluenense*.
 12942 *R. megeratum*.
 12944 *R. crinigerum*.
 12947 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.
 12948 *R. fictolacteum*.
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 12968 *R. chameunum*.
 12969 *R. litiense*.
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 13005 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.
 13023 *R. praestans*.
 13032 *R. Beesianum*.
 13143 *R. Beesianum*.
 13244 *R. crinigerum*.
 13258 *R. chameunum*.
 13259 *R. repens*.
 13299 *R. floccigerum*.
 13301 *R. Martinianum*.
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum*.
 13303 *R. campylogynum*.
 13304 *R. sanguineum*.
 13315 *R. Wardii*.
 13348 *R. proteoides*.
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*.
 13383 *R. chameunum*.
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13439 *R. Martinianum*.
 13440 *R. floccigerum*.
 13508 *R. eriogynum*.
 13512 *R. pachypodium*, in cultivation
 R. sulfureum
 13518 *R. campylogynum*.
 13526 *R. platyphyllum*.
 13568 *R. colletum*.

 1917 EXPEDITION.

- 13768 *R. drumonium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.
 13789 *R. detonsum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.

- 13791 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 13792 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13793 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 13794 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
- 13798 *R. racemosum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 13799 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13800 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13803 *R. racemosum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 13804 *R. racemosum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
- 13841 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 13842 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13847 *R. diacritum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 13852 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylothreptum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 *R. irroratum*. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 *R. irroratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 *R. leptothrium*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 *R. lukiangense*. 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 *R. chloranthum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 *R. chameunum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 *R. dasypetalum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose.
- 13915 *R. russatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 *R. niphargum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.

- 13931 **R. artosquameum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 **R. selense.** 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **truncatum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 **R. Martinianum.** In cultivation, **R. selense forma.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **docimum.**
- 13965 **R. Edgarianum.** 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 **R. niphargum.** 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 **R. glischrum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 **R. campylogynum.**
- 14005 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14008 **R. crinigerum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 **R. sanguineum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 **R. levistratum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 **R. vernicosum geog. form rhanthum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 **R. cosmetum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow.

- 14054 *R. saluenense*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 *R. chamaetortum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 *R. selense*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 *R. nakotiltum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 *R. aischropeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 *R. crinigerum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 *R. setiferum*. 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14095 *R. Wardii*. 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 *R. schizopeplum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.
- 14115 *R. dryophyllum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 *R. Beesianum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 *R. schizopeplum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 *R. astrocalyx*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 *R. aganniphum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 *R. brevistylum*. 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 *R. repens*. 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 *R. recurvum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 *R. sigillatum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 *R. mekongense*. 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 *R. Wardii*. 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 *R. Albertsenianum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.

- 14208 **R. tritifolium.** 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 **R. praestans.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 **R. brevistylum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 **R. Beesianum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 **R. fictolacteam.** 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose ?
- 14233 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 **R. microgynum.** 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 **R. iodes.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 **R. eudoxum.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **roseo-tinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 **R. cloiophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **leucopetalum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 14271 **R. citriniflorum.** 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 14272 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14274 **R. citriniflorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14286 **R. crinigerum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 14291 **R. brevistylum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 14331 **R. calvescens.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14334 **R. tsarongense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
- 14344 **R. tsarongense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white ? yellow ?
- 14345 **R. flavorufum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
- 14352 **R. emaculatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 14356 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14364 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 14365 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 2-3 ft.

- 14368 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 14372 *R. sp.* (*Heliolepis* series). 10 ft.
 14373 *R. erastum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.
 14416 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright
 lemon-yellow.
 14421 *R. perulatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
 14432 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-
 white, flushed rose exterior, crimson
 markings.
 14450 *R. colletum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson blotch.
 14452 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?
 14458 *R. selense*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 rose, crimson blotch.
 14461 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint
 rose, slight crimson marking.
 14464 *R. selense*, subspecies *duseimatum*.
 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
 14485 *R. eclecticum*. 6-8 ft.
 14488 *R. colletum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or
 washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14492 *R. triplonaevium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white
 washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14499 *R. fulvoides*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?
 14508 *R. comisteum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft
 rose, few crimson markings.
 14509 *R. proteoides*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale
 yellow, crimson markings.
 14519 *R. dryophyllum*. 6-9 ft.
 14605 *R. Beesianum*. 10-16 ft.
 14685 *R. proteoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white
 interior, washed deep rose exterior, crim-
 son markings.
 14686 *R. colletum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.
 14718 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white,
 copious crimson markings.
 14732 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose exterior.
 14774 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft.
 14790 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.
 14809 *R. dictyotum*. 4-6 ft.
 14810 *R. flavorufum*. 6-10 ft.
 14811 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft.
 14911 *R. crinigerum*.
 14987 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.

- 14988 *R. fulvoides*. 10 ft.
 15002 *R. aechmophyllum*. 6-9 ft.
 15004 *R. chasmanthum*. 12 ft.
 15018 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 15023 *R. floccigerum*.
 15035 *R. lepidostylum*. 3-5 ft.
 15038 *R. aganniphum*. var. 2-4 ft.
 15039 *R. iodes*. 2-4 ft.
 15043 *R. tritifolium*. 6-8 ft.
 15070 *R. adenogynum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
 15071 *R. brevistylum*. 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 darker markings.
 15072 *R. adenogynum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 15076 *R. impeditum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15077 *R. acraium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15079 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 yellowish base.
 15080 *R. cephalanthoides*. 3 ft. Fl. white,
 orange base.
 15085 *R. diacritum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue,
 throat white.
 15086 *R. cremnophilum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. white,
 tinged yellow
 15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl.
 rose.
 15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.
 Fl. creamy-white.
 15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,
 purple throat, white.
 15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged
 yellow.
 15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 base tinged orange.
 15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.
 15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 15097 *R. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson markings.
 15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.
 15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,
 throat white.
 15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.
 15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 15127 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 15128 *R. adenophorum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15129 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 6-9 ft.
- 15130 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*. 2-5 ft.
- 15132 *R. diacritum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-purple.
- 15137 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft.
- 15154 *R. diacritum*. 2-ft.
- 15155 *Cephalanthum* series.
- 15159 *R. tapetiforme*. 6-8 ins.
- 15164 *R. adenophorum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15165 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 15166 *R. lepidanthum*. 2 ft.
- 15168 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 15169 *R. lepidanthum*.
- 15171 *R. adenophorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
- 15202 *R. brevistylum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 15203 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15204 *R. stereophyllum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15206 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft.
- 15210 *R. drumonium*. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 *R. niphargum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 *R. cuneatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 *R. desquamatum* aff.
- 15222 *R. oreotrepes*.
- 15243 *R. adenogynum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 *R. acraium*.
- 15248 *R. sp.*
- 15249 *R. polycladum* aff.
- 15251 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15257 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 *R. ledoides*.
- 15262 *R. ledoides*.
- 15263 *R. stereophyllum*. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15265 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15266 *R. racemosum*.
- 15267 *R. intricatum*.
- 15268 *R. drumonium*.

- 15269 *R. intricatum*.
 15270 *R. rupicola*.
 15271 *R. acraium*.
 15278 *R. fulvoides*.
 15293 *R. eclecticum*.
 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.
 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation *hippophaeoides*.
 15367 *R. rupicola*.
 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.
 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.
 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.
 15399 *R. clivicola*.
 15400 *R. drumonium*.
 15412 *R. croceum*.
 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.
 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white
 15417 *R. puralbum*.
 15418 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light purple.
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.
 15465 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.
 15467 *R. drumonium*.
 15468 *R. diacritum*.
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.

- 15500 *R. sp.*
 15504 *R. scabrifolium.* 4-6 ft.
 15515 *R. sp.*
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-6 ft.
 15521 *R. haematodes.* 2-3 ft.
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.
 15545 *R. sp.*
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum var. eriphyllum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
 15575 *R. dimitrum.* 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with a few crimson markings.
 15578 *R. chartophyllum.* 6 ft. Fl. lilac-rose, green markings.
 15579 *R. jucundum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose with crimson markings.
 15581 *R. hesperium.* 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose, marked crimson.
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose.
 15589 *R. sulfureum.*
 15594 *R. sulfureum.*
 15606 *R. sp.*
 15609 *R. Bureavii.*
 15612 *R. fastigiatum aff.*
 15613 *R. fastigiatum aff.*
 15614 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15615 *R. fastigiatum.*
 15645 *R. idoneum.*
 15651 *R. schistocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
 15658 *R. lophogynum.*
 15659 *R. sinogrande.* Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.
 15660 *R. fulvum.* 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15663 *R. neriiflorum,* subspecies *euchaites.* 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 15665 *R. diphrocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.
 15667 *R. supranubium aff.*
 15673 *R. leptothrium.* 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15688 *R. zaleucum.* 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
 15701 *R. helirolepis vel aff.*

- 15706 *R. araiophyllum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 15719 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
- 15732 *R. araiophyllum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy white and crimson blotch.
- 15733 *R. leptothrium*.
- 15734 *R. laxiflorum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
- 15736 *R. leptothrium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
- 15745 *R. pennivenium*. 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 15756 *R. nematocalyx* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15761 *R. desquamatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15764 *R. basilicum*.
- 15766 *R. cerochitum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15767 *R. Meddianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 15770 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15774 *R. megacalyx*. 5-7 ft.
- 15776 *R. trichocladum* vel aff. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 15777 *R. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
- 15778 *R. habrotrichum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15779 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15791 *R. diaprepes*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 *R. Griersonianum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. bright rose-carmine.
- 15816 *R. diaprepes*.
- 15887 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 15898 *R. arizelum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 15899 *R. Valentinianum*. 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 15908 *R. campylogynum*. 6-12 ins.
- 15917 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 15932 *R. apodectum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. pale orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 *R. heliolepis*. 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.

- 15954 **R. Hardingii.**
 15967 **R. coryphaeum.**
 15968 **R. flavorufum** var. 2-3 ft.
 15969 **R. Balfourianum.** 4 ft.
 15975 **R. peramoenum.** 6-12 ft.
 15977 **R. fictolacteum.**
 15998 **R. nematocalyx** aff.
 16000 **R. araiophyllum.**
 16002 **R. basilicum.**
 16006 **R. habrotrichum.**
 16032 **R. pachypodum.**
 16084 **R. stenaulum** aff. 10-12 ft.
 16128 **R. hippophaeoides.**

1918 EXPEDITION.

- 16249 **R. hypophaeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly tinged rose.
 16250 **R. hemitrichotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
 16252 **R. muliense:** 1½-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16257 **R. scintillans.** 2 ft.
 16277 **R. litangense.** 1-2 ft.
 16282 **R. tapetiforme.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
 16284 **R. litangense.** 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-purple.
 16287 **R. orthocladum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
 16288 **R. telmateium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
 16289 **R. drumonium.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
 16291 **R. timeteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.
 16292 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.
 16295 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.
 16296 **R. telmateium.** 1½ ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.
 16299 **Series Lapponicum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 16300 **Series Lapponicum.** 1-2 ins.
 16301 **R. eudoxum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.

- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense**, subspecies **dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base.
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.
- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 Series **Triflorum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.

- 16363 **R. chamaetortum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 **R. Beesianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft.
- 16378 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **admirabile.** 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 **R. cucullatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 **R. Traillianum** aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16436 **R. acraium.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 **R. agglutinatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 **R. chameunum.** 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 **R. Edgarianum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 **R. aganniphum** var. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 **R. adenophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.
- 16464 **R. agglutinatum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a **R. agglutinatum.** 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 **R. aiolopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16472 **R. glaucopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 **R. adenophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 **R. Beesianum.** 12-16 ft.
- 16477 **R. poecilodermum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.

- 16488 *R. schizopeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 *R. agglutinatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 *R. croceum*. 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 *R. niphargum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 *R. oreotrephe*s. Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 *R. glischrum*.
- 16576 *R. brevistylum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 *R. muliense*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 *R. esetulosum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 *R. achroanthum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 *R. oreotrephe*s aff. 4-5 ft.
- 16591 *R. eritimum* aff. 7-8 ft.
- 16595 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16597 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 16598 *R. tapetiforme* aff. 1½-2 ft.
- 16604 *R. proteoides*.
- 16606 *R. recurvum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
- 16609 *R. proteoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 16616 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
- 16617 *R. rupicola*.
- 16631 *R. irroratum*.
- 16632 *R. Delavayi*. 12-16 ft.
- 16637 *R. recurvum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.

- 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.
 16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.
 16655 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.
 16656 *R. dryophyllum*.
 16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.
 16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
 16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16683 *R. colletum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.
 16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.
 16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.
 16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.
 16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.
 16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.
 16699 *R. colletum*.
 16702 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16711 *R. eudoxum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose.
 16713 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-8 ft.
 16721 *R. fulvoides*.
 16724 *R. colletum*. 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.
 16726 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
 16727 *R. citriniflorum*. Fl. yellow.
 16728 *R. himertum*. Fl. yellow.
 16729 *R. iodes*. 4-6 ft.

- 16734 *R. dictyotum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
- 16735 *R. colletum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16736 *R. haemaleum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
- 16739 *R. saluenense*. 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose, black crimson markings.
- 16742 *R. dumosulum* aff. 2½-4 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16743 *R. colletum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. white marginal, or flushed more or less deeply rose, large crimson blotch.
- 16745 *R. iodes*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16746 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 16749 *R. Wardii*. 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16750 Series *Selense*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 16751 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *mesopolium*. 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 16752 *R. iodes*. 7-8 ft.
- 16753 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16754 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 4-5 ft.
- 16755 *R. dictyotum*. 6 ft. White, faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16760 *R. schizopeplum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose with darker markings.
- 16764 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 *R. proteoides*. 3-6 ins.
- 16770 *R. aganniphum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 *R. iodes*. 6 ft. White, crimson markings.

- 16780 *R. iodes*. 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 16806 *R. Balfourianum* aff. 3-4 ft.
- 16811 *R. Balfourianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 16816 *R. hormophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 16836 *R. Traillianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 17100 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-5 ft.
- 17110 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17165 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation **R.B.G.**
sphaeranthum.
- 17205 *R. fictolacteam*.
- 17220 **Series Maddenii**.
- 17227 **Series Maddenii**.
- 17330 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft.
- 17333 *R. phaeochrysum*. 6-9 ft.
- 17357 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17406 *R. sinogrande*.
- 17407 *R. colletum*.
- 17447 *R. iodes*.
- 17456 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17461 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17463 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17464 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17466 *R. flavorufum*.
- 17473 *R. levistratum*.
- 17476 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17483 *R. desquamatum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**, 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 *R. lophogynum*. Fl. yellow.
- 17539 *R. ciliicalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17551 *R. diaprepes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
- 17559 *R. roseatum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
- 17560 *R. apodectum*.
- 17572 *R. crassum* forma. 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
- 17586 *R. diaprepes*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 17588 *R. oleifolium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 17596 *R. Valentinianum*.
- 17610 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 17616 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.

- 17622 *R. heliolepis*. 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.
- 17626 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 17636 *R. fulvum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.
- 17637 *R. schistocalyx*. 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
- 17650 *R. basilicum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base
- 17651 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 17665 *R. supranubium*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 17678 *R. basilicum*. 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.
- 17681 *R. fulvum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 17696 *R. Griersonianum*.
- 17703 *R. Meddianum*.
- 17708 *R. peramoenum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.
- 17735 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17738 *R. supranubium*.
- 17750 *R. Valentinianum*.

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 17819 *R. stenaulum*. 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.
- 17824 *R. Genestierianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.
- 17827 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.
- 17828 *R. leptothrium* 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.
- 17829 *R. tanastylum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.
- 17832 *R. stenaulum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.
- 17835 *R. tanastylum*. 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 17836 *R. araiophyllum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.
- 17851 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *agetum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.

- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
- 17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
- 17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
- 17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
- 17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
- 17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
- 17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
- 17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
- 17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
- 18022 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
- 18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
- 18036 **R. Meddianum.**
- 18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
- 18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
- 18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
- 18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
- 18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 18069 **R. habrotrichum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 **R. apodectum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 **R. apodectum.** 2½-3½ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 6-12 ft.
- 18171 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 **R. crassum.** 6-7 ft.
- 18210 **R. crassum aff.** 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 **R. facetum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft.
- 18329 **R. Genestierianum.**
- 18349 Series **Trichocladum.** 2-2½ ft.
- 18355 **R. pachypodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18393 **R. protistum.** 35-40 ft.
- 18394 **R. protistum.**
- 18395 **R. Kyawi.** Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 **R. giganteum.** 80 ft.
- 18475 **R. stenaulum.**
- 18548 **R. protistum.**
- 18686 **R. citriniflorum.**
- 18900 **R. oleifolium.** 2 ft.
- 18901 **R. eclecteum.**
- 18902 **R. diaprepes.** 6-9 ft.
- 18903 **R. chasmanthoides.** 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18905 **R. saluenense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 **R. chasmanthum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 **R. brevistylum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.
- 18908 Series **Stamineum.** 18-20 ft.
- 18909 **R. semilunatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 **R. iodes.** 6-12 ft.

- 18914 *R. coryphaeum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 18918 *R. keleticum*. 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 *R. desquamatum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 *R. haemaleum*.
- 18937 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 *R. citriniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 *R. proteoides*.
- 19007 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 4-6 ft.
- 19008 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19009 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 2-4 ft.
- 19010 *R. colletum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19011 *R. colletum*. 20 ft.
- 19014 *R. pholidotum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19015 *R. rubiginosum*. 10-15 ft.
- 19019 *R. selense*, subspecies *nanothamnum*. 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft.
- 19165 *R. proteoides*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *asmenistum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 12-16 ft.

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 19404 *R. racemosum*. 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 **R. chameunum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 **R. russatum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 **R. scintillans.** 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 **R. russatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 **R. leptothrium.** 12-16 ft.
- 19467 **R. litiense.** 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 **R. eritimum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 **R. saluenense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 **R. Wardii**, in cultivation **croceum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 **R. Martinianum.**
- 19541 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 **R. oreotrepes.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 **R. colletum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ceraceum.** 15-20 ft.
- 19555 **R. fictolacteam.** 20-30 ft. Fl. white, crimson blotch.
- 19562 **R. poecilodermum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 **R. iodes.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **roseotinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 **R. megeratum.** 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 **R. triplonaevium.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 **R. stictophyllum.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 **R. chryseum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 **R. tapetiforme.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 **R. desquamatum.** 9-12 ft.

- 19701 **R. chartophyllum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 **R. tritifolium.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud
- 19713 **R. aganniphum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19716 **R. aganniphum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-7 ft.
- 19743 **R. Wardii.** 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 **R. aganniphum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 **R. aganniphum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft.
- 19772 **R. lukiangense.** 15-20 ft.
- 19773 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft.
- 19783 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-10 ft.
- 19793 **R. levistratum.** 10-12 ft.
- 19798 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19814 **R. chasmanthum** or **chasmanthoides.** 6-12 ft.
- 19819 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **ceraceum.** 16-20 ft.
- 19822 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19825 **R. chasmanthum** or **chasmanthoides.** 6-9 ft.
- 19827 **R. taliense.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 **R. aganniphum forma.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 **R. monanthum.** 3-4 ft.
- 19866 **R. melanostictum,** in cultivation **R.B.G. chryseum.**
- 19869 **R. stenaulum.** 10-18 ft.
- 19872 **R. charitopes.** 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 **R. chaetomallum.** 2-3 ft.
- 19912 **R. rubrolineatum.** 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 **R. saluenense forma.** 3-4 ft.
- 19915 **R. keleticum.** 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.

- 19917 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 19919 *R. radicans*. 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy purple.
- 19926 Series *Selense*. 5 ft.
- 19930 *R. trichocladum*. 2 ft.
- 19952 *R. eclecteum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19954 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 5 ft.
- 19955 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 19956 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19958 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 19959 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19960 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.
- 19977 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 19978 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19982 *R. sanguineum* var. *didymoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
- 19983 *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19993 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R. chryseum*. 6-9 ins.
- 19994 *R. aff saluense*. 6-9 ins.
- 20003 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20005 *R. heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.
- 20008 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 10-15 ft.
- 20015 *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft.
- 20019 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20020 *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft.
- 20021 *R. aureum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20023 *R. telopeum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 20025 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.
- 20026 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20027 *R. Forrestii*.
- 20028 *R. hemidartum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20062 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20063 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft.
- 20064 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-7 ft.
- 20067 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft.
- 20071 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2 ft.
- 20073 *R. vaccinioides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white.
- 20075 *R. fulvoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 20078 *R. catacosmum*. 4-5 ft.

- 20085 *R. eritimum*. 6-12 ft.
 20090 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 20094 *R. megacalyx*.
 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.
 12-16 ft.
 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.
 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.
 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.
 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.
 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.
 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-
 crimson.
 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.
 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.
 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.
 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.
 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft.
 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.
 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.
 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.
 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.
 3-4 ft.
 20297 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4½ ft.
 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
 20302 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 3-5 ft.
 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.
 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.
 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.
 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation
floccigerum. 3-5 ft.
 20322 *Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.
 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.
 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.
 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.
 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.
 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.
 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.
 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.

- 20387 **R. sinogrande.** 20-30 ft.
- 20388 **R. sinonuttalii.** 7-10 ft.
- 20415 **R. adenophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20416 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white and many crimson markings.
- 20418 **R. sigillatum.** 6-7 ft.
- 20419 **R. mimetes.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly marked crimson.
- 20425 **R. Roxieanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white with few crimson markings.
- 20426 **R. cucullatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20428 **R. mimetes var. simulans.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20429 **R. acraium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.
- 20430 **R. chartophyllum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-rose.
- 20432 **R. muliense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20434 **R. chartophyllum.** 5-7 ft.
- 20440 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 20442 **R. sigillatum.** 5-8 ft. White, flushed rose on margin with crimson markings.
- 20444 **R. adenophorum var. schizopeploides.** 3-5 ft.
- 20445 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, marked crimson.
- 20446 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20447 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20450 **R. intricatum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-blue.
- 20451 **R. Beesianum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
- 20452 **R. acraium or cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.
- 20454 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple, throat white, on limestone.
- 20455 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20456 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20457 **R. telmateium.** 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.

- 20460 *R. yungningense*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.
- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. yungningense*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. exquisitum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrepes*. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.

- 20814 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
threptum. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-
green, heavily flushed rose with copious
dark crimson markings.
- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
- 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
- 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
- 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
- 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
- 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
- 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
- 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
- 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**
8-10 ft.
- 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep
yellow.
- 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20881 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
- 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
- 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
2 ft.
- 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
- 20899 *R. sinonuttalii*. 7-12 ft.
- 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
- 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
- 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
- 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.

- 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.
 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12-16 ft.
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
 3-4 ft.
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.
 21013 *R. eclecteum*. 3-5 ft.
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.
 21021 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep
 bluish-purple.
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 2-4 ft.
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 4-6 ft.

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-
 purple, white throat.
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.

- 21248 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 21250 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21253 *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 *R. prostratum*. 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 Series *Triflorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21274 *R. orthocladum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 *R. aff. tapetiforme*. 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 *R. sigillatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 21288 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 *R. aff. diacritum*. Incult. *orthocladum*. 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 *R. elegantulum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21297 *R. tapetiforme*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21299 *R. radinum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 *R. dasypetalum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 *R. racemosum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 *R. racemosum*. 18-24 ins.
- 21323 *R. irroratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21339 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 *R. fumidum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21351 *R. racemosum*.
- 21358 *R. chartophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21375 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 *R. telmateium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft.
- 21400 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.

- 21410 **R. adenophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 21442 Series **Triflorum.**
- 21462 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2-3 ft.
- 21463 **R. aureum.** 2-4 ft.
- 21470 **R. chasmanthum.** 4-6 ft.
- 21475 **R. irroratum.** 6-12 ft.
- 21476 **R. hippophaeoides.** 1-2 ft.
- 21478 **R. lukiangense.** 12-18 ft.
- 21483 **R. scintillans.** 1½-3 ft.
- 21487 **R. scintillans.** 1-2 ft.
- 21488 **R. racemosum.** 2-4 ft.
- 21490 **R. cantabile.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple, white throat, on lime stone.
- 21492 **R. impeditum.** 8-14 ins.
- 21506 **R. cantabile.**
- 21507 **R. cantabile.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep violet-purple.
- 21528 **R. impeditum.** 1½-2½ ft.
- 21529 **R. cantabile.** 1-2 ft.
- 21531 **R. floccigerum var. appropinquans.** 5-8 ft.
- 21532 **R. fastigiatum.** 1-1½ ft.
- 21533 **R. hesperium.** 4-7 ft.
- 21539 **R. fictolacteam.** 6-10 ft.
- 21546 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 12-20 ins.
- 21547 **R. stictophyllum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple.
- 21549 **R. racemosum.** 9-18 ins.
- 21551 **R. litiense.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21559 **R. scintillans.** 1-2 ft.
- 21560 **R. racemosum.** 2 ft.
- 21563 **R. dasycladum.** 3-5 ft.
- 21564 **R. bullatum.** 2 ft.
- 21577 **R. aff. idoneum.** 6-8 ins.
- 21581 **R. fastigiatum.** 10-16 ins.
- 21582 **R. crassum.** 2-5 ft.
- 21586 **R. Beesianum.** 4-7 ft.
- 21588 **R. adenophorum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21680 (= 22751) **R. sinonuttalii.** 8-12 ft. Fl. fleshy-white.

- 21681 (= 22803) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
- 21682 **R. lukiangense.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
- 21683 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **ad-roserum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
- 21685 (= 22733) **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.
- 21686 (= 22884) **R. eritimum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 (= 22702) **R. eclectum var. brachyan-drum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 (= 22846) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 (= 22899) **R. selense,** subspecies **pago-philum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft.
- 21691 **R. stenaulum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 **R. Genestierianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 **R. Coryanum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 (= 22938) **R. eurysiphon.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 (= 22939) **R. Martinianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 (= 22822) **R. megacalyx.** 8-12 ft.

- 21697 (= 22901) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed and margined pale rose and a crimson blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. olive-orange shading to green at base.
- 21700 (= 22885) **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-magenta with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep golden yellow.
- 21702 (= 22804) **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark lemon-yellow, narrowly margined rose with crimson at base.
- 21703 (= 22806) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 (= 22805) **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crimson, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 (= 22761) **R. sinogrande var. boreale.** 20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark or light rose on limestone.
- 21707 (= 22652) **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 (= 22610) **R. euryisiphon forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, more or less flushed rose with faint crimson markings.
- 21709 (= 22886) **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 (= 22912) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, base lightest.
- 21712 (= 22913) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 (= 22909) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21714 (= 22831) **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21716 (= 22833) **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. white, faintly marginal rose.

- 21718 **R. repens.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 (= 22916) **R. pocophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 (= 22674) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 (= 22923) **R. Forrestii.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 (= 22863) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 (= 22910 = 22915) **R. catacosmum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 (= 22847) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 (= 22649) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 (= 22656) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.
- 21732 (= 22705) **R. haemaleum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 (= 22697) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glyphyrum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 (= 22677) **R. citriniflorum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. almost black, a deep ruddy-brownish crimson.
- 21736 (= 22633) **R. chaetomallum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.

- 21737 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 1½ ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21739 (= 22676) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 (= 22687) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 (= 22739) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 (= 22860) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 (= 22667) **R. horaeum**, in cult., **didymum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum**. 1½-2 ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 (= 22852) **R. didymum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 (= 22679) **R. horaeum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow.
- 21753 (= 22670) **R. chaetomallum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21754 (= 22694) **R. horaeum** var. 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose-crimson.

- 21755 (= 22767) **R. telopeum.** 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum.** 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 21757 (= 22659) **R. keleticum.** 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 (= 22688) **R. chaetomallum var.** 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 (= 22862) **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 (= 22666) **R. saluenense.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 (= 22721) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 (= 22714) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 (= 22621) **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright rose to crimson.
- 21765 (= 22685) **R. horaeum aff.** 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 (= 22718) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 (= 22706) **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 (= 22710) **R. eclecticum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 (= 22850) **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. fictolacteam.** 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense.** 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.

- 21773 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 (= 22735) **R. lukiangense**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 (= 22940) **R. Martinianum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 **R. chloranthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 (= 22807) **R. floccigerum** var. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.
- 21778 (= 22653) **R. aureum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 (= 22809) **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 (= 22810) **R. floccigerum**. 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 (= 22619) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft.
- 21782 **R. himertum** var., or **citriniflorum**. 1½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 **R. citriniflorum**. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 (= 22709) Subseries **Sanguineum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 (= 22858) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 (= 22924) **R. Forrestii**. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 (= 22611) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **temenium**. 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 (= 22918) **R. fulvoides**. 10-20 ft.
- 21811 (= 22856) **R. micromeres** sp. nov. 3 ft.
- 21812 **R. glischrum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.

- 21813 *R. glischrum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 (= 22902) *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 *R. fulvoides*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 (= 22762) *R. niphargum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 *R. niphargum*. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 *R. coriaceum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 (= 22724) *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 (= 22713) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose. In cult. at Exbury, *R. myragrum*.
- 21822 *R. timeteum* aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.
- 21824 (= 22808) *R. sperabiloides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 (= 22654) *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21826 (= 22657) *R. chaetomallum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21827 *R. eudoxum* aff.
- 21828 (= 22894) *R. pocophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 (= 22720) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 (= 22911) *R. coelicum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 (= 22883) *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21832 (= 22719) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 (= 22715) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.

- 21834 (= 22717) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with a few markings merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 (= 22622) **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 (= 22893) **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21839 (= 22708) **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecticum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson markings.
- 21841 (= 22618) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21842 (= 22892) **R. eclecticum var. brachyanthrum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson with deeper markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose-pink with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 (= 22730) **R. eudoxum, subspecies glaphryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum, subspecies asteium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose with deep rose margins.
- 21846 (= 22707) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2½ ft. Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 (= 22665) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed heavy rose on margins.
- 21849 (= 22859) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson on margins, shaded to crimson-orange.

- 21850 (= 22690) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 (= 22668) **R. horaeum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 (= 22680) **R. horaeum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 (= 22675) **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 **R. horaeum.** 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 **R. citriniflorum.** 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 (= 22693) **R. chaetomallum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 (= 22683?) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 (= 22770) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 (= 22784) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 (= 22771) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 (= 22703) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 (= 22786) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 (= 22772) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 (= 22785) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 (= 22787) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 (= 22788) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 (= 22738) **R. semnoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.

- 21871 (= 22890) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 (= 22658) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.
- 21873 (= 22857) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 (= 22898) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 (= 22800) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 (= 22895) **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 (= 22906) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 (= 22905) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 (= 22891) **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyanthrum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 (= 22647) **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 (= 22728) **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyanthrum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 (= 22612) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 (= 22648) **R. eclecteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 (= 22711) **R. eclecteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 (= 22620) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.

- 21889 (= 22613) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 (= 22615) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 (= 22758) **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 (= 22729) **R. Bainbridgeanum forma.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 (= 22716) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 (= 22722) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21896 (= 22903) **R. fulvoides.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 (= 22768) **R. fulvoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 (= 22917) **R. fulvoides.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 (= 22802) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 (= 22698) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 (= 22695) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 (= 22699) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.

- 21905 (= 22904) **R. sanguineum** var. 4-6 ft.
Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 (= 22900?) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 (= 22726) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.
black-crimson.
- 21908 (= 22671) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.
Fl. crimson.
- 21909 (= 22700) **R. sanguineum** var. 3 ft. Fl.
white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries **Haematodes**. 4 ft.
Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 (= 22731) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.
Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 (= 22692) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 (= 22701) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **gla-**
phyrum aff. 4 ft. Fl. pale
yellow.
- 21915 (= 22682 **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.
= 22725) black-crimson.
- 21916 **R. repens** var. **chamaedoron**.
3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 (= 22897) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies
docimum. 5-6 ft. Fl. white
with or without a crimson
blotch.
- 21918 (= 22617) **R. Stewartianum**. 4 ft. Fl.
white.
- 21919 (= 22614) **R. Stewartianum** var. 4-4½ ft.
Fl. white, flushed rose with a
faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 **R. cephalanthum**. 6-9 ins., on
limestone.
- 21932 **R. cantabile**. 3-7 ins., on
limestone.
- 21934 **R. Traillianum**. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 **R. crassum**. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 **R. bathyphyllum**. 1-2 ft. Fl.
creamy-white.
- 21948 **R. cuneatum**. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 **R. litiense**. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 **R. racemosum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 **R. racemosum**. 2 ft.
- 21969 **R. Delavayi**. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 **R. diacritum**. 6-16 ins.

- 21974 *R. diacritum*. 1 ft.
 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.
 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.
 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.
 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.
 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.
 22020 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.
 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.
 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.
 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft.
 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.
 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.
 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep
 ruddy-purple.
 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.
 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.
 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation
acraium.
 22610 (= 21708) *R. euryisiphon* forma.
 22611 (= 21787) *R. euryisiphon* forma.
 22612 (= 21885) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22613 (= 21889) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22614 (= 21919) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22615 (= 21891) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22617 (= 21918) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22618 (= 21841) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22619 (= 21781) *R. euryisiphon* forma.
 22620 (= 21888) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 22621 (= 21763) *R. Stewartianum*.
 22630 *R. eclecteum* aff.
 22647 (= 21882) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22648 (= 21886) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*
 aff.
 22649 (= 21730) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.
 22652 (= 21707) *R. aureum*.
 22653 (= 21778) *R. aureum*.
 22654 (= 21825) *R. monanthum*.
 22656 (= 21731) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
thanthum.

- 22657 (= 21826) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22658 (= 21872) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22659 (= 21757) *R. keleticum*.
 22662 (= 21835) *R. artosquameum*.
 22663 (= 21736) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22665 (= 21848) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22666 (= 21760) *R. saluenense*.
 22667 (= 21746) *R. horaeum*.
 22668 (= 21851) *R. horaeum*.
 22670 (= 21753) *R. chaetomallum* aff.
 22671 (= 21908) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22674 (= 21723) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 22675 (= 21854) *R. horaeum* var.
 22676 (= 21739) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*.
 22677 (= 21735) *R. citriniflorum*.
 22679 (= 21752) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22680 (= 21852) *R. horaeum*.
 22682 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22725)
 22683 (= 21858) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22685 (= 21765) *R. horaeum* aff.
 22687 (= 21740) *R. haemaleum*.
 22688 (= 21758) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22690 (= 21850) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22692 (= 21912) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22693 (= 21857) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22694 (= 21754) *R. horaeum* var.
 22695 (= 21903) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22697 (= 21733) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22698 (= 21902) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22699 (= 21904) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.
 22700 (= 21909) *R. sanguineum* var.
 22701 (= 21914) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff.
 22702 (= 21687) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 22703 (= 21864) *R. arizelum*.
 22705 (= 21732) *R. haemaleum*.
 22706 (= 21768) *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.

- 22707 (= 21846) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22708 (= 21839) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.
 22709 (= 21784) Subseries *Sanguineum*.
 22710 (= 21769) *R. eclecteum*.
 22711 (= 21887) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22713 (= 21821) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. In cult.
 at Exbury, *R. myiagram*.
 22714 (= 21762) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22715 (= 21833) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22716 (= 21894) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22717 (= 21834) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22718 (= 21766) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22719 (= 21832) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22720 (= 21829) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22721 (= 21761) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22722 (= 21895) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
 22724 (= 21819) *R. haemaleum*.
 22725 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.
 = 22682)
 22726 (= 21907) *R. haemaleum*.
 22728 (= 21884) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*
drum.
 22729 (= 21893) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma.
 22730 (= 21844) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*
phyrum aff.
 22731 (= 21911) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 22733 (= 21685) *R. lukiangense*.
 22735 (= 21774) *R. lukiangense*.
 22738 (= 21870) *R. semnoides*.
 22739 (= 21743) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*
philum aff.
 22751 (= 21680) *R. sinonuttallii*.
 22758 (= 21892) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies
eucallum.
 22761 (= 21705) *R. sinogrande*.
 22762 (= 21816) *R. niphargum*.
 22767 (= 21755) *R. telopeum*.
 22768 (= 21897) *R. fulvoides*.
 22770 (= 21861) *R. arizelum*.
 22771 (= 21863) *R. arizelum*.
 22772 (= 21866) *R. arizelum*.
 22784 (= 21862) *R. arizelum*.
 22785 (= 21867) *R. arizelum*.
 22786 (= 21865) *R. arizelum*.

- 22787 (= 21868) *R. arizelum*.
 22788 (= 21869) *R. arizelum*.
 22800 (= 21876) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
 22802 (= 21900) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.
 22803 (= 21681) *R. floccigerum*.
 22804 (= 21702) *R. floccigerum*.
 22805 (= 21704) *R. floccigerum*.
 22806 (= 21703) *R. floccigerum*.
 22807 (= 21777) *R. floccigerum* var.
 22808 (= 21824) *R. sperabiloides*.
 22809 (= 21779) *R. floccigerum*.
 22810 (= 21780) *R. floccigerum*.
 22822 (= 21696) *R. megacalyx*.
 22831 (= 21714) *R. bullatum*.
 22833 (= 21716) *R. oleifolium*.
 22846 (= 21688) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.
 22847 (= 21729) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22850 (= 21770) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.
 22852 (= 21750) *R. didymum*.
 22853 *R. eclecteum*.
 22856 (= 21811) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.
 22857 (= 21873) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22858 (= 21785) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22859 (= 21849) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22860 (= 21745) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22862 (= 21759) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22863 (= 21725) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22883 (= 21831) *R. chaetomallum*.
 22884 (= 21686) *R. eritimum*.
 22885 (= 21700) *R. eritimum*.
 22886 (= 21709) *R. hemidartum*.
 22890 (= 21871) *R. arizelum*.
 22891 (= 21881) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 22892 (= 21842) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 22893 (= 21838) *R. eclecteum*.
 22894 (= 21828) *R. pocophorum*.
 22895 (= 21877) *R. vestitum*.

- 22897 (= 21917) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **docimum**.
 22898 (= 21874) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff.
 22899 (= 21689) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum**.
 22900 (= 21906?) **R. sperabiloides**.
 22901 (= 21697) **R. Bainbridgeanum**.
 22902 (= 21814) **R. fulvoides**.
 22903 (= 21896) **R. fulvoides**.
 22904 (= 21905) **R. sanguineum** var.
 22905 (= 21879) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff.
 22906 (= 21878) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**.
 22909 (= 21713) **R. pocophorum**.
 22910 (= 21727) **R. catacosmum**.
 = 22915)
 22911 (= 21830) **R. coelicum**.
 22912 (= 21711) **R. pocophorum**.
 22913 (= 21712) **R. pocophorum**.
 22915 (= 22910) **R. catacosmum**.
 = 21727)
 22916 (= 21720) **R. pocophorum**.
 22917 (= 21898) **R. fulvoides**.
 22918 (= 21810) **R. fulvoides**.
 22922 **R. repens**.
 22923 (= 21724) **R. Forrestii**.
 22924 (= 21786) **R. Forrestii**.
 22938 (= 21694) **R. eurysiphon**.
 22939 (= 21695) **R. Martinianum**.
 22940 (= 21775) **R. Martinianum** var.
 22941 **R. hemidartum**.

1924 EXPEDITION.

- 24009 **R. Delavayi**. 6-12 ft. Fl. cherry-crimson with deeper markings.
 24022 **R. leptothrium**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 24060 **R. tanastylum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep almost black-crimson.
 24070 **R. tanastylum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. black-crimson.

- 24071 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale rose with crimson markings.
- 24088 **Series Azalea.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose with crimson markings.
- 24091 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 24099 **R. leptothrium.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24101 **R. zaleucum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white margined and more or less flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 24104 **R. Meddianum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson, almost black-crimson.
- 24107 **R. diphrocalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety wine-crimson.
- 24110 **R. fulvum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
- 24113 **R. apodectum.** 3-4 ft.
- 24116 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. soft geranium with vermilion shades.
- 24117 **R. laxiflorum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 24131 **R. commodum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright sulphur yellow, red anthers.
- 24138 **R. Valentinianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24139 **R. basilicum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 24140 **R. sinogrande.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 **R. vaccinioides.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 **R. pennivenium.** 10-12 ft.
- 24154 **R. shweliense.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 **R. arizelum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.

- 24201 **R. facetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 **R. Meddianum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 **R. oleifolium.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 **R. cerinum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 **R. theiochrom.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 **R. supranubium.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 **R. leptothrium.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 **R. apodectum.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 **R. supranubium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 **R. tanastylum.** 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 **R. fulvum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 **R. campylogynum.** 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 (= 26112) **R. Valentinianum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 **R. crassum.** 4-5 ft.
- 24528 **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 **R. desquamatum.** 5-8 ft.
- 24542 **R. Kyawi.** 18-25 ft.
- 24544 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 **R. herpesticum.** 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 **R. zaleucum.** 6-10 ft.
- 24563 **R. sidereum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24570 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 **R. nmaiense.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 **R. calostrotum.** 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 **Series Lapponicum.** 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 **Series Trichocladum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 **Series Heliolepis.** 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 **R. facetum.** 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24600 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 9-18 ft.
- 24603 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 **R. scyphocalyx.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tintured rose.
- 24618 **R. rigidum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24620 **R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens.** 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.

- 24633 (= 26115) **R. lepidostylum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 **R. hylaeum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24680 **R. agapetum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.
- 24683 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 **R. megacalyx.**
- 24712 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 (= 25999) **R. megacalyx.** 6-10 ft.
- 24730 **R. crassum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 **R. facetum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft.
- 24742 **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
- 24747 **R. crassum aff.** 5 ft.
- 24748 **R. facetum aff.** 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 **R. taronense.** 3-4 ft.
- 24775 **R. protistum.** 30-40 ft.
- 24831 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft.
- 25011 **R. calostrotum.** 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft.
- 25064 **R. preptum.**
- 25065 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 **R. mallotum.**
- 25076 **R. fulvum.**
- 25090 **R. sidereum.**
- 25100 (= 26081) **R. basilicum.**
- 25340 **R. commodum.** 2-4 ft.
- 25446 **Series Maddenii.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 (= 25932) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.** 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base
- 25448 (= 25910) **R. leptothrium.**
- 25449 (= 25938) **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.

- 25458 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 (= 25920) *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 (= 25925) Series *Azalea*. *R. molle* at Exbury.
- 25481 (= 25919) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25483 (= 25936) *R. fulvoides*.
- 25494 (= 25978) *R. croceum*. 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 (= 25930?) *R. cantabile*.
- 25498 (= 25912) *R. scintillans*.
- 25500 (= 25908) *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 25503 (= 25921) Series *Saluenense*.
- 25505 (= 25891) *R. cucullatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 Series *Saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 (= 25957) *R. sanguineum* var.
- 25508 (= 25895) Series *Saluenense*.
= 25923?)
- 25509 (= 25988) *R. chloranthum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 (= 25896) *R. fictolacteum*.
- 25513 (= 25897) *R. colletum*.
- 25514 (= 25883) *R. Roxieanum*.
- 25515 (= 25926) *R. recurvum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 (= 25983) *R. colletum*. 9-12 ft.
- 25518 (= 25906) *R. sanguineum* var. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 (= 25960) *R. glaucopeplum* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 (= 25943) *R. sanguineum* aff.
- 25524 (= 25961) *R. repens*.
- 25526 (= 25982) *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 25529 (= 25941) *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.
- 25532 (= 25931) *R. achroanthum*. 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.

- 25534 (= 25979) **R. croceum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 (= 25880) **R. rhaibocarpum**.
- 25542 (= 25922) Series **Saluenense**. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 (= 25913) **R. sanguineum var.** 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 Series **Lapponicum**.
- 25555 (= 25904) **R. scintillans aff.**
- 25560 (= 25835) **R. charidotes**. 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 (= 25878) **R. aperantum**. 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 (= 25942) **R. horaeum**.
- 25565 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum**.
- 25569 (= 25935) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense**.
- 25570 (= 25808) **R. charitopes**. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 (= 25775) **R. tephropeplum**. 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 (= 25857) **R. crassum**. 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.
- 25575 (= 25843) **R. hypolepidotum**. 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 (= 25796) **R. zaleucum aff.** 5-6 ft.
- 25577 (= 25787) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale**. 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25578 (= 25861) **R. chaetomallum var.**
- 25579 (= 25855) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale**. 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 (= 25993?) **R. dumicola**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 (= 25789) **R. charitopes**. 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 (= 25776) **R. lacteum**. 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 **R. facetum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 (= 25850) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.
- 25586 (= 25854) **R. crassum**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 25588 (= 25612) **R. micromeres** sp. nov. 3 ft.
= 25779) Fl. yellow.
- 25589 (= 25819) **R. lacteum** var. 6-9 ft.
- 25593 (= 25806) Subseries **Selense**. 6-8 ft. Fl.
creamy-white with a faint
blotch.
- 25597 (= 25877) **R. chaetomallum** var. 5 ft.
Fl. deep crimson with a purplish
tinge.
- 25601 (= 25862) **R. chaetomallum**. 4-5 ft. Fl.
very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 (= 25856) **R. chaetomallum**. 6 ft. Fl.
deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl.
pure white, or slightly stained
crimson.
- 25604 (= 25873?) **R. eclecticum** var. 6 ft. Fl.
deep rose.
- 25605 (= 25845) **R. chaetomallum** var. **hemi-**
gymnum.
- 25606 (= 25765) Series **Triflorum**. 3 ft. Fl.
white, flushed rose.
- 25607 (= 25786) **R. chaetomallum** var. **glau-**
cescens. 5 ft. Fl. deep rich
crimson.
- 25608 (= 25782) **R. arizelum**. 10-15 ft. Fl.
yellow.
- 25609 (= 25790) Series **Triflorum**. 3 ft. Fl.
shaded from pale rose to rose-
crimson at base.
- 25610 (= 25785) **R. glischrum**. 10-12 ft. Fl.
white, faintly flushed rose and
crimson blotch.
- 25611 (= 25799) Series **Triflorum**. 4 ft. Fl.
white base, flushed purplish-
rose.
- 25612 (= 25588) **R. micromeres** sp. nov. 3 ft.
= 25779) Fl. yellow.
- 25614 (= 25811) **R. Martinianum**. 3 ft. Fl.
pure clear white.
- 25615 (= 25864) **R. Stewartianum**. 5-6 ft. Fl.
white, flushed rose.
- 25616 **R. glischrum**. 10-15 ft. Fl.
clear rose with crimson mark-
ings and a blotch.
- 25617 (= 25858) **R. monanthum**. 2 ft.

- 25618 (= 25859) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson. In cult. at Exbury **R. rigidum.**
- 25619 (= 25794) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 (= 25814) **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 (= 25822) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 (= 25853) **R. sinonuttallii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 (= 25870) **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 (= 25841) **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 (= 25767) **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 (= 25784) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 (= 25852) **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 (= 25821) Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 (= 25813) Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 (= 25830) Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 (= 25800) **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 (= 25803) **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 (= 25869) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 Series **Maddenii.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 (= 25766) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.
- 25645 (= 25777) **R. rude.** 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.

- 25646 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.
- 25647 (= 25834) **R. coelicum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 (= 25875) **R. sinogrande.** 20 ft.
- 25683 (= 25817) Series **Saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 (= 25825) **R. giganteum.** 20-25 ft.
- 25688 (= 25809) **R. vaccinioides.** 2 ft.
- 25697 (= 25902) **R. flavorufum var.**
- 25701 (= 25940) **R. proteoides.**
- 25705 (= 25917) **R. Clementinae.**
- 25707 Series **Lapponicum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 (= 25820) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 (= 25992) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 (= 25947) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 (= 25929) **R. recurvum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 **R. fictolacteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 (= 25927) **R. glischrum.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 (= 25899) **R. rhaibocarpum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 (= 25928) **R. globigerum.** 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 (= 25945) **R. bathyphyllum.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 (= 25918) **R. Traillianum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 (= 25916) **R. Clementinae.** 4-5 ft.
- 25744 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 **R. recurvum.** 3 ft.
- 25765 (= 25606) Series **Triflorum.**
- 25766 (= 25644) **R. tephropeplum.**
- 25767 (= 25629) **R. crassum.**

- 25775 (= 25572) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25776 (= 25583) *R. lacteum*.
 25777 (= 25645) *R. rude*.
 25779 (= 25588) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.
 = 25612)
 25782 (= 25608) *R. arizelum*.
 25784 (= 25630) *R. coriaceum*.
 25785 (= 25610) *R. glischrum*.
 25786 (= 25607) *R. chaetomallum* var. *glau-*
 cescens.
 25787 (= 25577) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septent-*
 riionale.
 25789 (= 25581) *R. charitopes*.
 25790 (= 25609) Series *Triflorum*.
 25794 (= 25619) *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*
 ium.
 25796 (= 25576) *R. zaleucum* aff.
 25799 (= 25611) Series *Triflorum*.
 25800 (= 25640) *R. floccigerum*.
 25803 (= 25641) *R. crinigerum*.
 25806 (= 25593) Subseries *Selense*.
 25808 (= 25570) *R. charitopes*.
 25809 (= 25688) *R. vaccinioides*.
 25811 (= 25614) *R. Martinianum*.
 25813 (= 25638) Series *Azalea*.
 25814 (= 25620) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25817 (= 25683) Series *Saluenense*.
 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *euaden-*
 ium.
 25819 (= 25589) *R. lacteum* var.
 25820 (= 25714) *R. tephropeplum*.
 25821 (= 25636) Subseries *Selense*.
 25822 (= 25622) *R. coriaceum*.
 25825 (= 25684) *R. giganteum*.
 25830 (= 25639) Series *Falconeri*.
 25831 *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 25834 (= 25647) *R. coelicum*.
 25835 (= 25560) *R. charidotes*.
 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*
 thanthum.
 25841 (= 25627) *R. arizelum*.
 25843 (= 25575) *R. hypolepidotum*.
 25845 (= 25605) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemi-*
 gymnum.
 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.

- 25850 (= 25585) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*.
 25852 (= 25631) *R. commodum*.
 25853 (= 25624) *R. sinonuttalii*.
 25854 (= 25586) *R. crassum*.
 25855 (= 25579) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.
 25856 (= 25602) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25857 (= 25574) *R. crassum*.
 25858 (= 25617) *R. monanthum*.
 25859 (= 25618) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25861 (= 25578) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25862 (= 25601) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25864 (= 25615) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.
 25869 (= 25642) *R. Stewartianum*.
 25870 (= 25625) *R. coelicum*.
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.
 25873 (= 25604?) *R. Stewartianum* var.
 25875 (= 25679) *R. sinogrande*.
 25877 (= 25597) *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25878 (= 25563) *R. aperantum*.
 25880 (= 25535) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25883 (= 25514) *R. Roxieanum*.
 25891 (= 25505) *R. cucullatum*.
 25895 (= 25508) Series *Saluenense*.
 25896 (= 25512) *R. ficolacteum*.
 25897 (= 25513) *R. colletum*.
 25899 (= 25737) *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.
 25902 (= 25697) *R. flavorufum* var.
 25904 (= 25555) *R. scintillans*.
 25906 (= 25518) *R. sanguineum*.
 25907 *R. achroanthum*.
 25908 (= 25500) *R. cantabile*.
 25910 (= 25448) *R. leptothrium*.
 25912 (= 25498) *R. scintillans*.
 25913 (= 25543) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25914 *R. Augustinii* aff. 5-6 ft.
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.
 25916 (= 25742) *R. Clementinae*.
 25917 (= 25705) *R. Clementinae*.
 25918 (= 25740) *R. Traillianum*.
 25919 (= 25481) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25920 (= 25474) *R. floccigerum*.
 25921 (= 25503) Series *Saluenense*.

- 25922 (= 25542) Series Saluenense.
 25923 (= 25508?) Series Saluenense.
 25925 (= 25477) Series Azalea.
 25926 (= 25515) *R. recurvum*.
 25927 (= 25725) *R. glischrum*.
 25928 (= 25738) *R. globigerum* aff.
 25929 (= 25718) *R. recurvum*.
 25930 (= 25496?) *R. scintillans*.
 25931 (= 25532) *R. acroanthum*.
 25932 (= 25447) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsienne*.
 25935 (= 25569) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsienne*.
 25936 (= 25483) *R. fulvoides*.
 25938 (= 25449) *R. desquamatum*.
 25940 (= 25701) *R. proteoides*.
 25941 (= 25529) Series Lapponicum.
 25942 (= 25564) *R. horaceum*.
 25943 (= 25521) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25944 *R. fulvoides*.
 25945 (= 25739) *R. bathyphyllum*.
 25947 (= 25717) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25957 (= 25507) *R. sanguineum* var.
 25958 *R. fulvoides*. 9-10 ft.
 25959 *R. arizelum*.
 25960 (= 25520) *R. glaucopeplum* var.
 25961 (= 25524) *R. repens*.
 25978 (= 25494) *R. croceum*.
 25979 (= 25534) *R. croceum*.
 25981 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 25982 (= 25526) *R. hippophaeoides*.
 25983 (= 25516) *R. colletum*.
 25984 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 25987 *R. Roxieanum*.
 25988 (= 25509) *R. chloranthum*.
 25992 (= 25716) *R. coryphaeum*.
 25993 (= 25580) *R. dumicola*.
 25999 (= 24729) *R. megacalyx*.
 26022 Series Stamineum.
 26023 *R. tanastylum*.
 26024 Series Azalea.
 26025 Series Azalea.
 26027 Series Azalea.
 26040 *R. tanastylum*.
 26043 *R. basilicum*.
 26044 Series Trichocladum.
 26045 *R. eriogynum*.

- 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies
euchaites.
- 26047 *R. stenaulum*.
- 26048 *R. Griersonianum*.
- 26065 *R. oleifolium*.
- 26066 *R. peramoenum*.
- 26068 *R. crassum*.
- 26071 *R. eriogynum*.
- 26078 *R. pennivenium*.
- 26081 (= 25100) *R. basilicum*.
- 26091 *R. megacalyx*.
- 26092 *R. sinogrande*.
- 26093 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26109 *R. crassum*.
- 26110 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26111 *R. vaccinioides*.
- 26112 (= 24347) *R. Valentinianum*.
- 26113 *R. commodum*.
- 26115 (= 24633) *R. lepidostylum*.
- 26120 *R. crassum*.
- 26122 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26145 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very
bright cherry.
- 26240 ? *R. leptothrium*.
- 26316 (= 27346) *R. protistum*.

1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 (= 27369) *R. stenaulum*.
- 26419 (= 27378) *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.
Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 26421 (= 27620 *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.
= 27425 = 26485) pure white with a crimson
blotch.
- 26422 (= 27622) *R. commodum*. 3 ft. Fl.
clear yellow, exterior greenish.
- 26423 (= 26618 *R. bullatum*. Fl. pure white
= 27617) or slightly flushed rose.
- 26424 (= 27627) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl.
ruddy-wine to purplish-
crimson, with copious deeper
markings.

- 26425 (= 27600) **R. glischroides** var. **arachnoideum**. 4 ft.
- 26426 (= 27470) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 (= 27619) **R. tanastylum**. Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 (= 27609) **R. glischroides**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 (= 27614) **R. protistum**. 20 ft.
- 26430 (= 27478) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 (= 27611) **R. tephropeplum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 (= 27612) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 (= 27464) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 (= 27581) **R. sperabile**. 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 (= 27635) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 (= 27653) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 (= 27457) **R. tanastylum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.
- 26438 (= 27460) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily tintured rose-pink and a large crimson blotch.
- 26439 (= 27455) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26440 (= 27638) **R. Taggianum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 (= 27722) Series **Maddenii**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 26442 (= 27601) **R. sperabile**. 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
- 26443 (= 27607) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 26444 (= 27669) Series **Maddenii**. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, yellow on inner base.
- 26445 (= 27427) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 (= 27595) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26447 (= 27458) **R. commodum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear deep yellow with a green exterior.
- 26448 (= 27625) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26449 (= 27466) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series **Azalea**. 6-7 ft. Fl. dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 (= 27671) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26453 (= 27639) **R. sperabile**. 5 ft. Fl. blood-crimson.
- 26454 (= 27608) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 10 ft. Fl. wine-crimson.
- 26455 (= 27463) **R. glischroides**. 10 ft. Fl. creamy-white, stained and flushed rose.
- 26456 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26457 (= 27670) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 (= 26634 = 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum**. 15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 26459 (= 27690) **R. dendricola**. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose.
- 26460 Series **Azalea**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 (= 27655) Series **Maddenii**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26462 (= 27689) Series **Maddenii**. 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.

- 26463 (= 27405) **R. suberosum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 (= 27628) Series **Maddenii**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 (= 27469) **R. sperabile**. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 (= 27498) **R. Delavayi**. 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 (= 27661) Series **Maddenii**. 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum**. 3 ft.
- 26474 (= 27598) Series **Triflorum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 (= 27370) **R. Delavayi**. 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 (= 27465) **R. Meddianum var. atroker-mesinum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 (= 27377) **R. pennivenium**. 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 (= 27605) **R. sperabile var. chimiliense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 (= 27456) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. purple crimson.
- 26481 (= 27376) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 (= 27473) **R. desquamatum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.
- 26483 (= 27610) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 (= 27632) **R. tanastylum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 (= 27620
= 27425 = 26421) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 (= 27402) **R. suberosum**. 10 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.
- 26487 (= 27637) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.

- 26488 (= 27631) **R. desquamatum.** 20 ft. Fl. intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 (= 27372) **R. tanastylum.** 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26490 (= 27367) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 (= 27368) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 (= 27374) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 (= 27426) **R. araiophyllum.** 6 ft. Fl. white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 (= 27606) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 (= 27623) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 (= 27429) **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26528 (= 27698) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 26596 (= 27404) **R. suberosum.** 7 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 (= 27430) **R. leptothrium.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 (= 27688) **Series Maddenii.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 26618 (= 27617
= 26423) **R. bullatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 26629 (= 27399) **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-crimson and deep crimson blotch.
- 26632 (= 27400) **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. pale magenta, almost white, with slight blotch.
- 26633 (= 27677) **R. sidereum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 26634 (= 26458
= 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum.** 40 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 26636 (= 27686) **R. micromeres sp. nov.**, 4-6 ft.
 26791 (= 27761) **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
 26792 (= 27702) **R. araiophyllum.**
 26797 (= 27700) **R. araiophyllum.** 4-6 ft.
 26798 (= 27739) **R. racemosum.** 3-4 ft.
 26921 (= 27484) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, flushed rose.
 26922 (= 27459) **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. creamy-white with small crimson blotch.
 26923 (= 27593) **R. crassum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 26924 (= 27585) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1½ ft. Fl. deep orange, margined rose-crimson.
 26925 (= 27579) **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson, rose at base.
 26926 (= 27587) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
 26927 (= 27485) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 26928 (= 27489) Series **Heliolepis.** 7 ft. Fl. pure white with few crimson spots.
 26929 (= 27492) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
 26930 (= 27651) **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl. white, more or less heavily margined bright red.
 26931 (= 27474) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins deep rose with crimson glands.
 26932 (= 27629) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily margined rose.
 26933 (= 27590) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. white or pale rose, lined and margined deeper.
 26934 (= 27584) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson glands.
 26935 (= 27616) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep soft yellow with crimson blotch.
 26936 (= 27467) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, margins heavily flushed rose.
 26937 (= 27480) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.

- 26938 (= 27604) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26961 (= 27642) Series *Heliolepis*. 10 ft. Fl. deep lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 26962 (= 27586) *R. Stewartianum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 26963 (= 27599) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26964 (= 27636) *R. aperantum*.
- 26964a (= 27630) *R. aperantum*.
- 26965 (= 27471) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26966 (= 27494) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26974 (= 27641) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26977 (= 27502) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26978 (= 27589) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26980 (= 27643) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26981 (= 27592) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26984 (= 27475) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26985 (= 27574) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 26986 (= 27667) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26987 (= 27591) *R. achroanthum*.
- 26988 (= 27503) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26991 (= 27656) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26992 (= 27659) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26993 (= 27482) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27002 (= 27491) *R. aperantum*.
- 27003 (= 27580) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-veniens*.
- 27011 (= 27487) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27012 (= 27481) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27013 (= 27588) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27019 (= 27477) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27019 (= 27573) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27020 (= 27645) *R. aperantum*.
- 27022 (= 27666) *R. aperantum*.
- 27025 (= 27483) *R. aperantum*.
- 27050 (= 27626) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27051 (= 27662) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
- 27052 (= 27650) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
- 27054 (= 27583) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27057 (= 27461) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27059 (= 27633) *R. scyphocalyx*.

- 27061 (= 27644) **R. herpesticum** var. 1½ ft.
Fl. black-crimson.
- 27063 (= 27663) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27065 (= 27497) Series **Saluenense.** 6-7 ins.
Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
- 27067 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft
yellow.
- 27069 **R. facetum.** 15 ft. Fl. rich
crimson-scarlet.
- 27071 (= 27568) **R. scyphocalyx** forma.
- 27073 (= 27648) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27075 (= 27597) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.
heavily flushed rose on a white
base.
- 27077 (= 27640) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.
bright clear rose-pink, margins
slightly darker.
- 27079 (= 27493) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27081 (= 27486) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
pure white, flushed and margin-
ed rose.
- 27083 (= 27576) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.
white, heavily margined rose.
- 27085 (= 27462) **R. glischrum** var.
- 27087 (= 27668) **R. vaccinioides.**
- 27089 (= 27672) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27093 (= 27646) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27095 (= 27654) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed rose.
- 27097 (= 27499) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1 ft. Fl. deep dull
orange, margined deep crimson.
- 27099 (= 27570) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.
orange, flushed crimson.
- 27101 (= 27621) **R. megacalyx.**
- 27103 (= 27603) **R. zaleucum.** 10-18 ft. Fl.
white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
- 27105 (= 27468) **R. facetum.**
- 27108 (= 27624) **R. arizelum.**
- 27109 (= 27476) Series **Maddenii.**
- 27110 (= 27615) **R. crassum.** 5 ft. Fl. white,
flushed purplish.
- 27111 (= 27572) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep
crimson.

- 27113 (= 27496) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft.
Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 (= 27657) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.
orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 (= 27613) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 (= 27660) Series **Trichocladum.**
- 27118 (= 27569) **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl.
soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 (= 27571) **R. achroanthum.**
- 27121 (= 27658) **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 (= 27501) **R. nmaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale
rose.
- 27123 (= 27664) **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl.
bright soft yellow.
- 27125 (= 27495) **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich
crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 (= 27578) **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep
rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 (= 27577) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 (= 27479) **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl.
pure white.
- 27132 (= 27665) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep
orange.
- 27133 (= 27652) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.
rose.
- 27134 (= 27594) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 (= 27500) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
soft rose.
- 27136 (= 27582) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed pale rose on
margins.
- 27137 (= 27490) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½ ft.
Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 (= 27647) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
white.
- 27140 (= 27575) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 (= 27488) **R. myiagram.** 5 ft. Fl. pure
white.
- 27143 (= 27596) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale yellow, margined rose.

- 27144 (= 27649) *R. Stewartianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
 27250 (= 27678) *R. Kyawi*.
 27343 *R. habrotrichum*.
 27346 (= 26316) *R. protistum*.
 27355 (= 27730) *R. giganteum*.
 27357 *R. myrtilloides*.
 27358 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 27359 *R. apodectum*.
 27367 (= 26490) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27368 (= 26491) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27369 (= 26418) *R. stenaulum*.
 27370 (= 26475) *R. Delavayi*.
 27372 (= 26489) *R. tanastylum*.
 27374 (= 26492) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27376 (= 26481) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27377 (= 26477) *R. pennivenium*.
 27378 (= 26419) *R. Genestierianum*.
 27389 *R. callimorphum*.
 27399 (= 26629) *R. habrotrichum*.
 27400 (= 26632) *R. habrotrichum*.
 27402 (= 26486) *R. suberosum*.
 27404 (= 26596) *R. suberosum*.
 27405 (= 26463) *R. suberosum*.
 27413 *R. basilicum*.
 27415 *R. Hardingii*.
 27416 *R. laxiflorum*.
 27425 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
 = 27620 = 26485)
 27426 (= 26494) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27427 (= 26445) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27429 (= 26507) *R. leptothrium*.
 27430 (= 26597) *R. leptothrium*.
 27455 (= 26439) *R. tephropeplum*.
 27456 (= 26480) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 27457 (= 26437) *R. tanastylum*.
 27458 (= 26447) *R. commodum*.
 27459 (= 26922) *R. basilicum*.
 27460 (= 26438) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27461 (= 27057) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27462 (= 27085) *R. glischrum*.
 27463 (= 26455) *R. glischroides*.
 27464 (= 26433) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.

- 27465 (= 26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
- 27466 (= 26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
- 27467 (= 26936) *R. aperantum*.
- 27468 (= 27105) *R. facetum*.
- 27469 (= 26465) *R. sperabile*.
- 27470 (= 26426) *R. glischroides*.
- 27471 (= 26965) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27473 (= 26482) *R. desquamatum*.
- 27474 (= 26931) *R. aperantum*.
- 27475 (= 26984) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27476 (= 27109) Series *Maddenii*.
- 27477 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27478 (= 26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
- 27479 (= 27131) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27480 (= 26937) *R. aperantum*.
- 27481 (= 27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27482 (= 26993) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27483 (= 27025) *R. aperantum*.
- 27484 (= 26921) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27485 (= 26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27486 (= 27081) *R. aperantum*.
- 27487 (= 27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27488 (= 27142) *R. myiagram*.
- 27489 (= 26928) Series *Heliolepis*.
- 27490 (= 27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27491 (= 27002) *R. aperantum*.
- 27492 (= 26929) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27493 (= 27079) *R. aperantum*.
- 27494 (= 26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27495 (= 27125) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 27496 (= 27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27497 (= 27065) Series *Saluenense*.
- 27498 (= 26466) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27499 (= 27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27500 (= 27135) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27501 (= 27122) *R. nmaiense*.
- 27502 (= 26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27503 (= 26988) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27568 (= 27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27569 (= 27118) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27570 (= 27099) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27571 (= 27119) *R. achroanthum*.

- 27572 (= 27111) *R. aperantum*.
 27573 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27574 (= 26985) *R. caloxanthum*.
 27575 (= 27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27576 (= 27083) *R. aperantum*.
 27577 (= 27129) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27578 (= 27128) *R. Kyawi*.
 27579 (= 26925) *R. aperantum*.
 27580 (= 27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*
veniens.
 27581 (= 26434) *R. sperabile*.
 27582 (= 27136) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27583 (= 27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27584 (= 26934) *R. aperantum*.
 27585 (= 26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27586 (= 26962) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27587 (= 26926) *R. aperantum*.
 27588 (= 27013) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27589 (= 26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27590 (= 26933) *R. aperantum*.
 27591 (= 26987) *R. achroanthum*.
 27592 (= 26981) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27593 (= 26923) *R. crassum*.
 27594 (= 27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27595 (= 26446) *R. sperabile*.
 27596 (= 27143) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27597 (= 27075) *R. aperantum*.
 27598 (= 26474) Series *Triflorum*.
 27599 (= 26963) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27600 (= 26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arach-*
noideum.
 27601 (= 26442) *R. sperabile*.
 27603 (= 27103) *R. zaleucum*.
 27604 (= 26938) *R. aperantum*.
 27605 (= 26478) *R. sperabile* var. *chimiliense*.
 27606 (= 26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*
mesinum.
 27607 (= 26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
tamerum.
 27608 (= 26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
tamerum.
 27609 (= 26428) *R. glischroides*.
 27610 (= 26483) *R. araiophyllum*.
 27611 (= 26431) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 27612 (= 26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 27613 (= 27116) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27614 (= 26429) *R. protistum*.
 27615 (= 27110) *R. crassum*.
 27616 (= 26935) *R. arizelum*.
 27617 (= 26618) *R. bullatum*.
 = 26423)
 27618 *R. agapetum*.
 27619 (= 26427) *R. tanastylum*.
 27620 (= 26421) *R. araiophyllum*.
 = 27425 = 26485)
 27621 (= 27101) *R. megacalyx*.
 27622 (= 26422) *R. commodum*.
 27623 (= 26499) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
 27624 (= 27108) *R. arizelum*.
 27625 (= 26448) *R. glischroides*.
 27626 (= 27050) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27627 (= 26424) *R. tanastylum*.
 27628 (= 26464) Series *Maddenii*.
 27629 (= 26932) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27631 (= 26488) *R. desquamatum*.
 27632 (= 26484) *R. tanastylum*.
 27633 (= 27059) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27635 (= 26435) *R. sperabile*.
 27636 (= 26964) *R. aperantum*.
 27637 (= 26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 27638 (= 26440) *R. Taggianum*.
 27639 (= 26453) *R. sperabile*.
 27640 (= 27077) *R. aperantum*.
 27641 (= 26974) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27642 (= 26961) Series *Heliolepis*.
 27643 (= 26980) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27644 (= 27061) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-
 veniens*.
 27645 (= 27020) *R. aperantum*.
 27646 (= 27093) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27647 (= 27138) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27648 (= 27073) *R. aperantum*.
 27649 (= 27144) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27650 (= 27052) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27651 (= 26930) *R. aperantum*.
 27652 (= 27133) *R. Stewartianum*.

- 27653 (= 26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.
- 27654 (= 27095) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27655 (= 26461) Series **Maddenii**.
- 27656 (= 26991) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27657 (= 27115) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27658 (= 27121) *R. calostrotum*.
- 27659 (= 26992) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27660 (= 27117) Series **Trichocladum**.
- 27661 (= 26472) Series **Maddenii**.
- 27662 (= 27051) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27663 (= 27063) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27664 (= 27123) *R. caloxanthum*. Fl. yellow.
- 27665 (= 27132) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27666 (= 27022) *R. aperantum*.
- 27667 (= 26986) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27668 (= 27087) *R. vaccinioides*.
- 27669 (= 26444) Series **Maddenii**.
- 27670 (= 26457) *R. tephropeplum*.
- 27671 (= 26452) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.
- 27672 (= 27089) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27673 (= 27679)
= 26634 = 26458) *R. sidereum*.
- 27677 (= 26633) *R. sidereum*.
- 27678 (= 27250) *R. Kyawi*.
- 27679 (= 26634
= 26458 = 27673) *R. sidereum*.
- 27685 Series **Maddenii**.
- 27686 (= 26636) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.
- 27687 Series **Maddenii**.
- 27688 (= 26615) Series **Maddenii**.
- 27689 (= 26462) Series **Maddenii**.
- 27690 (= 26459) *R. dendricola*.
- 27697 *R. Delavayi*.
- 27698 (= 26528) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27700 (= 26797) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27701 *R. peramoenum*.
- 27702 (= 26792) *R. araiophyllum*.
- 27703 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27705 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27706 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27713 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27714 *R. tanastylum*.
- 27715 *R. Valentinianum*.

- 27717 **R. Delavayi.**
 27718 **R. Delavayi.**
 27722 (= 26441) **Series Maddenii.**
 27724 **R. crassum.**
 27725 **Series Maddenii.**
 27727 **R. diaprepes.**
 27730 (= 27355) **R. giganteum.**
 27731 **R. supranubium aff.**
 27737 (= 27738) **R. taronense.**
 27738 (= 27737) **R. taronense.**
 27739 (= 26798) **R. racemosum.**
 27744 **R. araiophyllum.**
 27745 **R. suberosum.**
 27746 **R. araiophyllum.**
 27757 **R. tanastylum.**
 27758 **R. Genestierianum.**
 27759 **Series Maddenii.**
 27761 (= 26791) **R. sidereum.**
 27766 **R. araiophyllum.**
 27768 **R. Delavayi.**
 27769 **R. bullatum.**
 27771 **R. araiophyllum.**
 27775 **R. araiophyllum.**
 27776 **R. crassum**

1930-1931 EXPEDITION.

- 28236 **R. desquamatum.**
 28237 **R. flavorufum.**
 28241 **R. platyphyllum.**
 28248 **R. lacteum.**
 28250 **R. trichocladum.**
 28254 **R. campylogynum.**
 28266 **R. brachyanthum.**
 28283 **R. dichroanthum.**
 28290 **R. dichroanthum.**
 28295 **R. racemosum.**
 28297 **R. Sp.**
 28301 **R. neriiflorum forma.**
 28302 **R. cephalanthum.**
 28304 **R. irroratum forma.**
 28305 **R. bullatum.**

- 28311 *R. crassum.*
 28312 *R. crassum.*
 28315 *R. decorum forma.*
 28319 *R. crassum.*
 28323 *R. adenogynum.*
 28326 *R. Sp.*
 28342 *R. sinolepidotum.*
 28343 *R. Sp.*
 28344 *R. Sp.*
 28347 *R. Sp.*
 28348 *R. dichroanthum forma.*
 28351 *R. haematodes.*
 28353 *R. flavorufum.*
 28355 *R. globigerum forma.*
 28357 *R. flavorufum.*
 29130 *R. globigerum.*
 29131 *R. Sp.*
 29132 *R. globigerum.*
 29242 *R. litiense.*
 29243 *R. sigillatum.*
 29244 *R. adenogynum.*
 29245 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29246 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29247 *R. Beesianum.*
 29248 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29249 *R. muliense.*
 29250 *R. radinum.*
 29251 **Lapponicum Series.**
 29252 *R. phaeochrysum.*
 29253 *R. sigillatum forma.*
 29254 *R. sigillatum forma.*
 29256 *R. adenophorum.*
 29257 *R. cucullatum.*
 29258 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29259 *R. Sp.*
 29260 *R. Sp.*
 29262 *R. sphaeroblastum.*
 29263 *R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.*
 29264 *R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.*
 29266 *R. Sp.*
 29267 *R. clivicola.*
 29268 *R. oresbium.*
 29269 *R. Sp.*
 29271 *R. radinum.*
 29273 *R. hemitrichotum.*
 29278 *R. Balfourianum var.*

- 29280 *R. Balfourianum*. var.
 29281 *R. mimetes* var. *simulans*.
 29282 *R. Balfourianum* var.
 29283 *R. clivicola*.
 29305 *R. litiense*.
 29312 *R. adenophorum*.
 29313 *R. adenophorum*.
 29314 *R. adenophorum*.
 29317 *R. cucullatum*.
 29320 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29321 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29322 *R. croceum*.
 29323 *R. eriandrum*.
 29325 *R. sigillatum* forma.
 29326 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29327 *R. agglutinatum*.
 29328 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29329 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29331 *R. siderophyllum*.
 29333 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
 29341 *R. Balfourianum*.
 29545 *R. euchaites*.
 29559 *R. ciliicalyx*.
 29588 *R. habrotrichum*.
 29647 *R. caloxanthum*.
 29655 *R. tephropeplum*.
 29663 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29666 *R. saluenense*.
 29685 *R. Stewartianum*.
 29687 *R. suberosum*.
 29762 *R. Griersonianum*.
 29763 *R. facetum*.
 29785 *R. arizelum*.
 29809 *R. megacalyx*.
 29894 *mixture cephalanthum*
 lapponicum.
 29926 *R. facetum*.
 29929 *R. Kyawi*.
 29937 *R. Sp.*
 29938 *R. aperantum*.
 30375 *R. facetum*.
 30392 *R. Griersonianum*.
 30393 *R. bullatum*.
 30394 *R. scyphocalyx*.
 30395 *R. Sp.*
 30526 *R. Beesianum*.

30527	R. Sp.	R. Hellenianum	30280
30528	R. basilicum.	R. minus var.	30281
30531	R. Traillianum.	R. Hellenianum	30282
30532	R. colletum.	R. Olivicola	30283
30533	R. Stewartianum.	R. libense	30284
30534	R. aperantum.	R. adenophorum	30285
30535	R. haematodes	R. adenophorum	30286
30536	R. aperantum.	R. adenophorum	30287
30539	R. chaetomallum.	R. cucullatum	30288
30540	R. saluenense forma.	R. sphaeroblastum	30289
30543	R. prostratum.	R. sphaeroblastum	30290
30880	R. pronum.	R. crocum	30291
30883	R. Sp.	R. erianthum	30292
30887	R. decorum.	R. sigillatum	30293
30888	R. adenophorum.	R. sphaeroblastum	30294
30889	R. rupicola.	R. agglutinatum	30295
30891	R. prostratum.	R. sphaeroblastum	30296
30892	R. colletum.	R. sphaeroblastum	30297
30893	R. fictolacteam.	R. siderophyllum	30298
30894	R. Beesianum.	R. sphaeroblastum	30299
30896	R. Sp.	R. Hellenianum	30300
30910	R. Sp.	R. eucharis	30301
30911	R. chameunum.	R. ciliolatum	30302
30912	R. sperabile.	R. hirsutum	30303
30937	R. Sp.	R. caloxanthum	30304
30940	R. mollicomum.	R. tephrosiphum	30305
30941	R. Sp.	R. Stewartianum	30306
30942	R. muliense.	R. salicoides	30307
30967	R. Sp.	R. Stewartianum	30308
30977	R. brevistylum.	R. suberosum	30309
		R. Gricorianum	30310
		R. lactum	30311
		R. arifolium	30312
		R. megalactyx	30313
		R. mixture cephalanthum	30314
		R. mixture cephalanthum	30315
		R. lactum	30316
		R. mixture	30317
		R. mixture	30318
		R. mixture	30319
		R. mixture	30320
		R. mixture	30321
		R. mixture	30322
		R. mixture	30323
		R. mixture	30324
		R. mixture	30325
		R. mixture	30326

ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

1923-1924 EXPEDITION.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
- 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.
- 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.
- 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.
- 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.
- 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.
- 59041 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59042 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59044 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.
- 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.
- 59047 *R. Martinianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."
- 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.

- 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59053 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.
 59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.
 59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.
 59059 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.
 59060 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
 59061 *R. repens*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
 59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
 59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59068 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
 59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59071 Series **Triflorum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
 59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
 59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.
 59074 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. almost black.
 59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
 59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 59078 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
 59080 *R. repens*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.
 59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59082 *R. saluense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.

- 59083 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 59084 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1-2 ft.
Fl. rich carmine.
- 59085 **R. praestans.** 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
pink.
- 59086 **Series Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.
- 59087 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **gymnan-**
thum. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59088 **R. fulvoides.** 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59089 **R. colletum.** 8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59090 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59091 **R. fulvoides.** 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59092 **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep
blackish-crimson.
- 59093 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.**
4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.
- 59094 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 6 ft. Fl.
pinkish-purple.
- 59095 **R. selense.** 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted
purple.
- 59096 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. very dark
carmine.
- 59097 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft.
Fl. white.
- 59098 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl.
yellowish-pink.
- 59099 **R. eclecteum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59100 **R. fulvoides.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59101 **R. eclecteum var.** 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-
pink.
- 59102 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft.
Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.
- 59103 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1-2 ft.
Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.
- 59104 **R. fictolacteum.** 18 ft. Fl. white.
- 59105 **R. niphargum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful
rose pink."
- 59106 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59107 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 8-10 ft.
Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59108 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4 ft.
Fl. rich purple.
- 59109 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 7-8 ft.
Fl. medium yellow.
- 59110 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 6-8 ft.
Fl. rich yellow.

- 59111 **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum**. 6 ft.
Fl. pale pink.
- 59112 **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyandrum**.
6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
- 59113 **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum**. 3 ft.
Fl. deep purple-carmine.
- 59114 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5-6 ft.
Fl. purple-pink.
- 59115 **R. selense**. 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.
- 59116 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5 ft.
Fl. pale cream.
- 59117 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**. 5 ft.
Fl. orange-pink.
- 59118 **R. Beesianum**. 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
- 59119 **R. coriaceum**. 10 ft. Fl. white?
- 59120 Series **Heliolepis**. 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple
tinge.
- 59121 **R. floccigerum**. 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59122 **R. Forrestii**. Prostrate shrub. Fl. rich
crimson.
- 59123 **R. proteoides**. 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple
spots.
- 59124 **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum**.
3-4 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59125 **R. telopeoides**. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
red.
- 59126 **R. eclecteum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
- 59127 **R. chaetomallum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep rich
carmine.
- 59128 **R. haemaleum**. 2 ft. Fl. very dark
carmine.
- 59129 **R. crinigerum** and/or **iodes**. 5-6 ft.
Fl. snow white.
- 59130 **R. recurvum**. 2½ ft.
- 59131 **R. sp.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59132 **R. schizopeplum**. 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
purple.
- 59133 Series **Cephalanthum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59134 **R. drumonium**. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 59135 **R. dryophyllum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream,
spotted purple.
- 59136 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep
blue.
- 59137 **R. colletum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59138 **R. selense**, subspecies **chalarocladum**.
4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.

- 59139 **R. colletum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with small purple spots.
- 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink, deep purple spots.
- 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white and reddish-purple.
- 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rusotinctum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at Exbury. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59146 Series **Taliense**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **levistratum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 **R. chryseum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **beimaense**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59153 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple, darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. gymnanthum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. deep purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. horaeum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 Subseries **Sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. himertum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 59170 **R. pocophorum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
 59171 **R. chaetomallum.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59172 **R. arizelum.** 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59173 **R. micromeres.** 4 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59174 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.**
 1-2 ft.
 59175 **R. chaetomallum.** 5 ft. Fl. rich red.
 59176 **R. sanguineum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson.
 59177 **R. haemaleum or didymum.** 2-3 ft.
 Fl. very dark crimson.
 59178 **R. hemidartum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59179 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 5 ft.
 Fl. red.
 59180 **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59181 **R. pocophorum.** 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59182 **R. radicans.** Prostrate plant. Fl. bright
 red.
 59183 **R. crinigerum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59184 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59185 **R. crinigerum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59186 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59187 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59188 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59189 **R. chryseum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59190 **R. pocophorum.** 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.
 59191 **R. Genestierianum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59192 **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59193 **R. arizelum.** 15-18 ft.
 59194 **R. saluenense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.
 59195 **R. cucullatum.** 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59196 **R. radinum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59197 **R. rhaibocarpum.** 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 59198 **R. dasycladum.** 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59199 **R. rubiginosum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender
 to deep purple.
 59200 **R. tanastylum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59201 **R. irroratum and/or lukiangense.**
 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59202 **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59203 **R. yunnanense.** 12-15 ft. Fl. white,
 tinged pinkish.
 59204 Series **Triflorum**, in cultivation at Exbury.
R. brevistylum. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59205 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 10 ft.
 Fl. white.

- 59206 **R. cuneatum** var. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 59207 **R. eriandrum**. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59208 **R. rhaibocarpum**. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59209 **R. cantabile**. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.
 59210 **R. cantabile**. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with
 purplish tinge
 59211 **R. cantabile**. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
 59212 **R. irroratum**. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59213 **R. recurvum** var. **oreonastes**. 5 ft. Fl.
 white.
 59214 **R. impeditum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
 59215 **R. telmateium**. 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-
 pink to red.
 59216 **R. campylogynum**. A few inches. Fl.
 crimson.
 59217 **R. pronum**. Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.
 59218 **R. cucullatum**. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59219 **R. aureum**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59220 **R. irroratum**. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59221 **R. recurvum** var. **oreonastes**. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59222 **R. recurvum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 59223 **R. Traillianum**. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59224 **R. Traillianum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59225 **R. hippophaeoides** var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.
 59226 **R. molle**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59227 **R. Wardii** aff. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,
 tinged pinkish.
 59228 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft.
 59229 **R. phaeochrysum**. 5-6 ft.
 59230 **R. agglutinatum** var. 6 ft.
 59231 **R. schizopeplum**. 5-6 ft.
 59232 **R. dryophyllum**. 5-8 ft.
 59233 **R. dumosulum**. 6-8 ft.
 59234 **R. sino-grande**. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.
 59235 **R. fulvoides**. 18-20 ft.
 59236 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum**.
 18 ft. Fl. red.
 59237 **R. Wardii**. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59238 **R. sp.** 10-12 ft.
 59239 **R. eritimum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red?
 59240 **R. lepidotum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink?
 59241 **R. hippophaeoides** var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale
 blue.
 59242 **R. eritimum**. 12 ft. Fl. purple.
 59243 **R. cuneatum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.

- 59244 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**
threptum forma. 8 ft. Fl. purplish-
red, spotted darker red.
- 59245 *R. niphargum.* 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59246 *R. niphargum.* 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59247 *R. irroratum.* 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate
pink with a few purple spots.
- 59248 *R. eritimum.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-
purple.
- 59249 *R. eritimum.* 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple.
- 59250 *R. fictolacteam.* 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 59251 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum.**
7-8 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59252 *R. eritimum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59253 *R. cuneatum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-
lavender, on limestone.
- 59254 *R. cuneatum.* 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender,
on limestone.
- 59255 *R. sp.* 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59256 *R. Traillianum.* 8 ft. Fl. white
- 59257 *R. radinum.* 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59258 *R. racemosum.* 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59259 *R. telmateum.* 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59260 *R. Traillianum.* 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59261 *R. sp.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59262 *R. telmateium.* 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
- 59263 *R. impeditum.* 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
blue.
- 59435 *R. vernicosum* geog. form **araliae-**
forme? Fl. pink, sometimes white or
purplish.
- 59436 *R. Traillianum.* 4 ft. Fl. rich pink,
among limestone.
- 59437 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium.**
3 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
- 59438 *R. chaetomallum.* 3 ft. Fl. dark
crimson.
- 59439 *R. poecilodermum.* 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59440 *R. fictolacteam.* 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
- 59441 *R. cloiophorum.* 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to
red.
- 59442 *R. triplonaevium.* 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59443 *R. chamaetortum.* 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
rose-pink.
- 59444 *R. sanguineum.* 1-2 ft. Fl. bright
red.

- 59445 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59446 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome pink."
- 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59448 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium**. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white.
- 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich blue-lavender.
- 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark red
- 59454 *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at base, lobes red.
- 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-purple.
- 59458 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **mesopolium**. 2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow
- 59460 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **temenium**. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59463 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a pinkish tinge.
- 59464 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 Series **Trichocladum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep yellow.
- 59466 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white with a tinge of pink.
- 59467 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a pinkish tinge.
- 59471 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.

- 59474 **R. floccigerum.** 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 **R. proteoides.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 **R. colletum.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 **R. cosmetum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 **R. praestans.** 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 **R. didymum.** 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 **R. saluenense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 **R. chamaetortum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 **R. Roxieanum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 **R. Forrestii.** Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59492 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 **R. sanguineum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 **R. fulvoides.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 **R. fulvoides.** 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 **R. cloiophorum.** 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.

- 59501 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 **R. selense.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 **R. chalarocladum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 **R. telopeum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 **R. desquamatum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 **R. niphargum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink
- 59508 **R. oulotrichum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 **R. cantabile.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 **R. levistratum.** 5 ft.
- 59511 **R. dumosulum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series **Lapponicum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 **R. globigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 **R. dryophyllum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 **R. levistratum.** 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 **R. dryophyllum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 **R. levistratum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 **R. aiolopeplum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59521 **R. russotinctum.** 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 **R. tritifolium.** 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 **R. Wardii.** 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 **R. recurvum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 **R. Wardii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series **Taliense.** 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 **R. flavorufum.** 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 **R. flavorufum.** 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white
- 59530 **R. Wardii.** 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 **R. flavorufum.** 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink
- 59532 **R. pocophorum.** 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 **R. chaetomallum.** Fl. rich carmine.

- 59534 **R. arizelum.** 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59535 **R. campylogynum.** 6 ins. Fl. red with
 glaucous tinge.
 59536 **R. hemidartum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. red
 59537 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59538 **R. fulvoides.** 15 ft. Fl. red.
 59539 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-
 red.
 59540 **R. charitostreptum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59541 **R. Coryanum.** 18 ft. Fl. white.
 59542 **R. chaetomallum.** 5 ft. Fl. red.
 59543 **R. catacosmum.** 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59544 **R. arizelum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59545 **R. rhaibocarpum.** 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59546 **R. cloiophorum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59547 Series **Stamineum.** 18-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59548 **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
 59549 **R. horaeum.** 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.
 59550 **R. arizelum.** 16-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59551 Series **Selense.** 7 ft.
 59552 **R. chaetomallum.** 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 59553 **R. sanguineum aff.** 2 ft.
 59554 **R. dasycladum.** 3 ft.
 59555 **R. didymum.** 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59556 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.**
 15 ft.
 59557 **R. megacalyx.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59558 **R. fictolacteam.** 15 ft.
 59559 **R. fulvoides.** 6-8 ft.
 59560 **R. chaetomallum.** 4 ft. Fl. red.
 59561 **R. sinonuttalii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to
 cream coloured.
 59562 **R. colletum.** 6 ft.
 59563 **R. fictolacteam.** 20 ft. Fl. white.
 59564 **R. cantabile.** 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo
 blue.
 59565 **R. fictolacteam.** 24 ft. Fl. white.
 59566 **R. Traillianum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59567 **R. croceum** and/or **cucullatum.** 5-6 ft.
 Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.
 Series **Triflorum.** 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59569 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-
 purple.
 59570 **R. cucullatum.** 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted
 with purple.
 59571 **R. cucullatum.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59572 **R. cucullatum.** 8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59573 **R. Clementinae.** 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59574 **R. eritimum.** 15-18ft. Fl. red to purple.
- 59575 **R. poecilodermum.** 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59576 **R. artosquameum.** 3 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59577 **R. racemosum.** 3 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59578 **R. racemosum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59579 Series **Irroratum.** 6 ft. Fl. pure white, spotted purple.
- 59580 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59581 **R. irroratum.** 25 ft. Fl. white.
- 59582 **R. irroratum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
- 59583 **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on limestone.
- 59584 **R. Delavayi.** 10 ft. Fl. red.
- 59585 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59586 **R. agastum,** in cult. **R. Delavayi forma.** 8 ft.
- 59587 **R. cantabile.** 3 ft. Lavender-blue.
- 59588 **R. fictolacteum.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59589 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted with purple.
- 59590 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59591 Series **Triflorum.** 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59592 **R. aureum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59593 **R. timeteum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59594 **R. recurvum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59595 **R. cucullatum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59596 **R. leptothrium.** 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59597 **R. russatum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
- 59598 **R. scintillans.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.
- 59599 **R. vernicosum forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-white, deep purple markings.
- 59600 **R. dryophyllum.** 7-8 ft.
- 59601 **R. vernicosum forma.** 5-6 ft.
- 59602 **R. dryophyllum.** 8-10 ft.
- 59603 **R. Beesianum.** 10-15 ft.
- 59604 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.
- 59605 **R. colletum.** 6-10 ft.
- 59606 **R. levistratum.** 5-6 ft.
- 59607 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.
- 59608 **R. schizopeplum.** 4 ft.

- 59609 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-8 ft.
 59610 *R. schizopeplum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59611 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. pink.
 59612 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft.
 59613 *R. sp.* 20 ft.
 59614 *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.
 59615 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.
 59616 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark
 purplish-blue.
 59617 *R. adenogynum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white,
 dotted with red.
 59618 *R. Traillianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with
 a pinkish tinge.
 59619 *R. Traillianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59620 *R. irroratum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 white.
 59621 *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59622 *R. litiense*. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59623 *R. niphargum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59624 *R. fictolacteam*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59625 *R. vernicosum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
 59626 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. purple-
 lavender.
 59627 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59628 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
 59629 *R. brevistylum*. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59630 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59631 *R. cephalanthum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59632 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59633 *R. Traillianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59634 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59635 *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on
 limestone.

 1925-1926 EXPEDITION.

- 13278 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13279 *R. anthopogonoides*.
 13302 *R. Przewalskii*.
 13303 *R. thymifolium*.
 13596 *R. capitatum*.
 13597 *R. anthopogonoides*.

- 13598 *R. thymifolium*.
 13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.
 13600 *R. capitatum*.
 13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.
 13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
 13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.
 13613 *R. rufum*.
 13622 *R. capitatum*.
 13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink,
 spotted purple.
 13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple
 spotted.
 13634 *R. capitatum*.
 13635 *R. capitatum*.
 13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
 13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-
 lilac tinge.
 13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white,
 spotted purple.
 13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.
 13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 13674 *R. capitatum*.
 13675 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.
 13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.
 13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 13682 *R. rufum*.
 13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
 13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.
 13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.
 13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
 13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.
 13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
 13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.
 13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.

- 13697 **R. rufum.** 6-8 ft.
 14928 **R. rufum.** 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep
 pink, spotted purple.
 15004 **R. micranthum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 15014 **R. rufum.** 10-15 ft.

1929 EXPEDITION.

- 03749 Series **Irroratum.** 8-10 ft.
 84057
 18142
 03750 **R. Balfourianum** var. **aganniphoides.**
 84067 10-15 ft. Fl. purple.
 18158
 03751 Series **Taliense.** 6 ft.
 84062
 18152
 03752 **R. Balfourianum** var. **aganniphoides.**
 84069 4-6 ft. Fl. purple.
 18160
 03756 **R. adenogynum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 84073
 18164
 03757 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84059
 18144
 03758 Series **Lacteum** (? spec. nov.) 10 ft.
 84061
 18150
 03760 **R. Balfourianum** var. **aganniphoides.**
 84065 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 18156
 03761 **R. Balfourianum** var. **aganniphoides.**
 84063 10-12 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 18153
 03763 **R. cucullatum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 84064
 18155

- 03764 **R. globigerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84070
18161
- 03788 **R. vernicosum aff.** 5-8 ft.
84054
18139
- 03789 **R. sp.** 10-20 ft. Fl. purple.
84060
18149
- 03790 **Series Lacteam.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
84056
18141
- 03791 **Series Lacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.
84053
18138
- 03792 **R. cucullatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
84066
18157
- 03794 **R. adenogynum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84071
18162
- 03799 **R. sigillatum aff.** 5-10 ft. Fl. white.
84068
18159
- 03800 **Series Falconeri.** ? spec. nov. or *R. rex*.
84099 15-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.
18234
- 03828 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish.
84090
18186
- 03829 **R. muliense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-
84091 pink.
18187
- 03830 **Series Lacteam.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84085
18179
- 03831 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**
84076 10 ft. Fl. purplish.
18170

- 03832 Series **Irroratum**, subseries **Parishii**.
 84075 25 ft.
 18169
- 03833 **R. globigerum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 84082
 18176
- 03834 **R. globigerum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 84080
 18174
- 03835 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 84088
 18182
- 03837 Series **Barbatum**. 6-8 ft.
 84098
 18228
- 03838 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 84093
 18222
- 03839 Series **Lapponicum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-
 84094 purple.
 18223
- 03840 Series **Barbatum**. 10-12 ft.
 84096
 18226
- 03844 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.
 84095
 18224
- 03845 **R. adenogynum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-
 84079 pink.
 18173
- 03847 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84103
 18331
- 03848 **R. Wardii**. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84104
 18332
- 03849 **R. Wardii**. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84105
 18333

- 03850 **R. Stewartianum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.
84111
18350
- 03852 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84106
18336
- 03853 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.
84107
18337
- 03854 **R. basilicum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale
84108 yellow.
18338
- 03855 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84109
18339
- 03857 **R. megeratum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. white.
84110
18341
- 03861 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.
84113
18352
- 03862 **R. telopeum forma. telopeoides.** 8-10
84114 ft. Fl. yellow.
18353
- 03863 **R. aperantum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84115
18354
- 03864 **R. chaetomallum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
84116 pink.
18355
- 03865 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
84117 pink.
18356
- 03866 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.
84118 rich red.
18357
- 03868 **R. chaetomallum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep
84119 reddish to black.
18359

- 03874 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark
84120 blue.
18365
- 03875 **R. poecilodermum** aff. 4-6 ft. Fl.
84121 white.
18366
- 03876 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.
84122 purplish-red.
18367
- 03881 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 4-6
84124 ft. Fl. yellow.
18373
- 03883 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84125
18375
- 03884 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84126
18376
- 03885 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
84127
18377
- 03886 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.
84128
18378
- 03887 **R. aperantum** aff. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84129
18379
- 03890 **R. chaetomallum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. dark
84132 red.
18382
- 03891 **R. telopeum forma telopeoides.** 6-8
84133 ft. Fl. yellow.
18383
- 03892 **R. rubiginosum** aff. 15-18 ft. Fl.
84134 purple.
18384
- 03893 **R. coriaceum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84135
18385

- 03894 **R. glischrum.** 15-16 ft. Fl. red.
84136
18386
- 03895 **R. glischrum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. red (?).
84137
18387
- 03896 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
84138
18388
- 03897 **R. chaetomallum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
84139
18389
- 03898 **R. basilicum aff.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84140
18390
- 03899 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
84141
18391
- 03902 **R. commodum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
84142
18395
- 03903 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
84143
18396
- 03904 **R. basilicum aff.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow.
84144
18397
- 03908 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84147
18402
- 03910 **R. crassum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84149
18404
- 03912 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4 ft. Fl. blackish-
84151 red.
18406
- 03913 **R. coriaceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white.
84152
18407

- 03914 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale red
 84153 to purplish.
 18408
- 03915 Series **Triflorum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 84154
 18409
- 03916 Series **Triflorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 84155
 18410
- 03917 Series **Triflorum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
 84156
 18411
- 03919 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
 84158
 18413
- 03920 Series **Thomsonii.** 5-6 ft.
 84159
 18415
- 03921 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 84160
 18416
- 03923 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 84161
 18418
- 03926 **R. Martinianum** aff. 2-4 ft. Fl. white
 84163
 18421
- 03929 **R. sp.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 84164
 18424
- 03935 **R. basilicum** aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. pale
 84165 pink.
 18433
- 03936 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft.
 84166
 18434
- 03937 **R. recurvum** var. **oreonastes.** 2 ft.
 84167 Fl. white.
 18435

- 03939 *R. dictyotum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
84169
18437
- 03940 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84170
18438
- 03941 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-7 ft. Fl. white.
84171
18439
- 03942 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84172
18440
- 03943 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84173
18441
- 03945 *R. Beesianum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
84175
18443
- 03946 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84176
18444
- 03947 *R. Clementinae*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
84178
18446
- 03948 *R. fictolacteam*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84179
18447
- 03949 *R. Clementinae*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
84180
18448
- 03950 *R. glischrum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
84181
18449
- 03951 *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
84182
18450
- 03954 Series *Saluenense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple, dark carmine calyx.
84185
18453

- 03955 Series **Saluenense**. 2 ft.
84186
18454
- 03956 **R. Wardii**. 8-10 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
84187
18455
- 03959 Series **Lapponicum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
84190
18458
- 03960 **R. fictolacteum**. 15-18 ft.
84191
18459
- 03961 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale
84192 blue.
18460
- 03963 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. pink.
84193
18462
- 03964 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.
84194
18463
- 03965 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84195
18464
- 03966 **R. floccigerum**. 4 ft. Fl. deep red.
84196
18465
- 03967 **R. floccigerum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84197
18466
- 03968 **R. floccigerum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. red.
84198
18467
- 03969 **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. crimson.
84199
18468
- 03970 **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. red.
84200
18469

- 03972 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.
84201
18471
- 03974 **R. leptothrium.** 2-5 ft. Fl. purplish-
84202 red.
18473
- 03977 **R. ciliicalyx aff.** 2-3 ft.
84205
18476
- 03983 **R. sigillatum aff.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
84074
18168
- 03984 **R. croceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. yellow.
84097
18227
- 03985 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
84084
18178
- 03987 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl.
84092 pinkish-purple.
18189
- 03988 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.
84089
18185
- 03989 **R. racemosum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. varying
84100 from white to pink, bluish-pink, and
18275 purple.
- 03990 **Series Lacteam.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
84077
18171
- 03991 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
84086
18180
- 03993 **R. Beesianum.**
84177
18445
- 04007 **R. heliolepis,** Franch. For previous
84050 introduction see No. 59715.

- 04012 **R. sp.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink. 03973
84207 84201
18471
- 04020 **R. sp.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white. 03974
84208 R. leptostachium 84205
18473
- 04021 **R. sp.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink. 03975
84209 R. cilicollis 84205
18476
- 04022 **R. sp.** 2-3 ft. Fl. blue. 03976
84210 84205
18476
- 04023 **R. sp.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pink. 03977
84211 R. sigillatum 84074
18468
- 04084 **R. sp.** 15 ft. Fl. pink. 18468
84214 03984
R. croceum 18477 yellow
- 04085 **R. sp.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, tinged pink 84085
84215 18277
- 03985 **R. sphaeroblastum** 8-8 ft. Fl. pink 03985
84084
18178
- 03987 **R. rubiginosum** aff. 8-10 ft. Fl. 03987
84082 bluish-purple. 84081
18189
- 03988 **R. sphaeroblastum** 10-12 ft. Fl. pink 03988
84089
18185
- 03989 **R. racemosum** 3-2 ft. Fl. varieg. 03989
84100 from white to pink bluish-pink
18275 purple.
- 03990 **Scirpus lacustris** 12-18 ft. Fl. white 03990
84077
18171
- 03991 **R. sphaeroblastum** 10 ft. Fl. white 03991
84088
18180
- 03993 **R. Beesianum** 03993
84177
18445
- 04007 **R. bellolipis**, Franch. For previous 04007
84050 introduction see No. 29715 04051

KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

1913 EXPEDITION.

- 260 *R. charianthum*.
 406 *R. melinanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 529 *R. Wardii*. 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow,
 slightly tinged crimson within base.
 768 *R. aganniphum*. 2-3 ft.
 793 *R. campylogynum*. Dwarf carpet shrub.
 Fl. blood red.

1919 EXPEDITION.

- 3038 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 pink.
 3039 Series *Triflorum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 purple.
 3040 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
 3042 *R. glischrum* (in cultivation probably
R. habrotrichum).
 3061 *R. sidereum*. 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream,
 purple blotch.
 3095 *R. megeratum*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-
 yellow, orange-red anthers.
 3096 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 3097 *R. trichocladum*. Fl. lemon-yellow, basal
 greenish spots.
 3101 *R. arizelum*. 20 ft. Fl. cream with small
 purple blotch.
 3155 *R. hylaeum* and/or *eritimum* subspecies
gymnogynum. 10-25 ft.
 3172 *R. myrtilloides*. Dwarf. Fl. plum-
 coloured, white anthers.
 3248 *R. crassum*. 12 ft. Fl. white.
 3267 *R. euchroum* (in cultivation *R. herpes-*
ticum). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming
 orange.
 3299 Series *Triflorum*. 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.
 3300 *R. Stewartianum*. 6-10 ft.
 3301 *R. aperantum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-
 scarlet.

- 3302 **R. charitostreptum.** 1 ft. Fl. lemon,
brick red anthers.
- 3303 **R. myrtilloides.** Cushion shrub. Fl. port
wine coloured.
- 3304 **R. achroanthum.** 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 3305 **R. lithophilum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.
- 3365 **R. nmaiense.** Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate
pink.
- 3390 **R. keleticum.** Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
- 3391 **R. campylogynum.** Cushion shrub. Fl.
flesh pink.
- 3392 **R. herpesticum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
- 3408 **R. cyclium.** 2-3 ft.
- 3721 **R. cyclium.** 6-8 ft. In cultivation **cal-
oxanthum?**

1921 EXPEDITION.

- 3776 **R. pachypodum.** Fl. white.
- 3784 **R. Delavayi.** Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
- 3805 **R. decorum.** 15 ft.
- 3948 **R. Delavayi.** Small tree. Fl. bright
scarlet.
- 3952 **R. racemosum.** Fl. pink.
- 3952a **R. mollicomum.** In cult. **R. pubescens.**
Fl. pink.
- 3953 **R. pubescens.** Fl. rose.
- 3998 **R. sphaeranthum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or
milk white.
- 4023 **R. muliense.** Undershrub. Fl. sulphur
yellow.
- 4050 **R. hemitrichotum.** 4-8 ft.
- 4102 **R. telmateium.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
purple.
- 4160 **R. acraium.** Bush. Fl. snow white.
- 4170 **R. Wardii.** 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
- 4177 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**
6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
- 4184 **R. intricatum.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
brilliant lavender blue.
- 4185 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 20 ft. Fl. white
with a few purple spots.
- 4207 **R. cucullatum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white with
a few purple spots.

- 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink
with dark purple blotch.
- 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.
purple.
- 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 4309 *R. oreotrepes*.
- 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
- 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
- 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark
purple.
- 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
- 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.
- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed
pink.
- 4509 *R. ficolacteum*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. race-*
mosum?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright
purple.
- 4843 *R. phaeochryseum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing
limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale
pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation *R. irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white,
flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.

1922 EXPEDITION.

- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white,
pink calyx.
- 5385 *R. ravum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 Series *Fortunei*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
20 ft.

- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.
 5417 *R. repens*.
 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.
 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.
 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.
 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.
 5428 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.
 5430 *R. keleticum*.
 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.
 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.
 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.
 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.
 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
 1-2 ft.
 5436 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.
 5438 } *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.
 5438a }
 5438b } Series **Heliolepis**.
 5439 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft.
 5440 *R. seinghkuense*.
 5445 *R. facetum* or *agapetum*. 20-30 ft.
 5446 *R. aureum*. 3-6 ft.
 5447 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5448 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft.
 5449 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.
 5457 Series **Thomsonii**. 6-12 ft.
 5458 *R. Tree* of 15-25 ft.
 5458a Mixed seed of alpinas.
 5466 *R. sinonuttallii*. 15-25 ft.
 5469 *R. agapetum*. 15-20 ft.
 5480 *R. neriiflorum* var. 5 ft.
 5481 *R. brachyanthum*. 3-6 ft.
 5482 *R. keleticum*. 1 ft.
 5483 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **phaedropum**.
 Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.
 5484 *R. pocophorum*. Small undershrub.
 5485 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft.
 5487 *R. herpesticum*. Low spreading bush.
 Fl. tawny orange-red.
 5489 *R. melinanthum*. 3-5 ft.
 5490 Series **Fortunei**? or series **Irroratum**?
 3-5 ft.
 5508 *R. indicum forma*. 12-15 ft.
 5533 *R. agapetum*. 10-15 ft.

- 5545 *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.
 5602 *R. sp.*

1924-1925 EXPEDITION.

- 5656 *R. vellereum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white or flushed pink, speckled purple.
 5659 *R. hirtipes*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink, speckled carmine, broad bands of pink and white outside.
 5660 *R. niveum* aff. 20-30 ft. Fl. white, purple blotch.
 5687 } *R. triflorum* var. ? Fl. pure yellow, or
 5687a } flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-pink.
 5700 *R. kongboense*. 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale pink.
 5718 *R. colletum*. Fl. white, or flushed more or less deeply rose and purple blotch.
 5729 Series *Lapponicum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.
 5732 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum* aff. 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots.
 5733 *R. temoense*. Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.
 5734 *R. fragariflorum*. 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.
 5735 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.
 5736 *R. Wardii*. 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
 5756 Series *Thomsonii*. Seed mixed.
 5759 *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.
 5777 *R. paludosum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.
 5778 *R. paludosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. purple.
 5790 *R. timeteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
 5792 *R. paludosum*.
 5828 *R. riparium*. 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.
 5829 *R. melinanthum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.

- 5830 *R. cerasinum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 *R. curvistylum*, Ward Manuscript. (? = *R. tsangpoense*). 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 *R. tsangpoense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a *R. tsangpoense*.
- 5845 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 *R. repens* var. *chamaethauma*. Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 *R. temoense*. 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 Series *Anthopogon*. 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 *R. kongboense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 *R. mekongense*. Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5853 *R. campylocarpum* var. 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 *R. pumilum*. Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series *Sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 5862 *R. paludosum*. In cult. at Exbury.
R. pumilum. Fl. pale violet.
- 5863 *R. doshongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. orange.
- 5875 *R. eudoxum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 *R. uniflorum*. Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 *R. arizelum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878) *R. eudoxum* aff. Seed probably mixed
5879) together with 5875.
5880)
- 5911 *R. sp.*
- 5940 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 *R. sp.*
- 5971 Sub-series *Roxieanum*. 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft.
- 5994 *R. elaeagnoides*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.
- 6020 *R. kongboense*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.

- 6021 Series **Anthopogon**. 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.
 6026 Series **Triflorum**. 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.
 6069 **R. virgatum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
 6079 **R. sp.**
 6215 **R. campanulatum var.** 10-15 ft.
 6223 **R. hirtipes var.** 6-8 ft.
 6229 **R. campylocarpum**. 6-10 ft.
 6250 near **R. megeratum**. In cultivation at
 Exbury, **R. Baileyi**.
 6251 **R. micromeres var.**
 6256 **R. glischrum**. 6-12 ft.
 6257 } **R. Keysii?** contains also a good **Trichocla-**
 6257a) **dum (R. melinanthum aff.)**. 8-10 ft.
 6258 **R. niveum**. 20-25 ft.
 6261 **R. sinogrande**. 40-50 ft.
 6261a **R. sinogrande**.
 6263 Series **Triflorum**. 3-4 ft.
 6273 **R. leucaspis**. 1-2 ft. Fl. milky white.
 6275 Series **Triflorum**. 15-20 ft.
 6276 **R. Maddenii**. 10-15 ft.
 6278 **R. auritum**. 6-10 ft.
 6279 **R. virgatum**. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 6281 **R. glischrum**. 20-25 ft.
 6283 **R. vaccinioides**. 1 ft.
 6284 **R. Kendrickii**. 35-40 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 6285 Series **Barbatum?** Series **Irroratum?**
 8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.
 6286 **R. megacalyx**. 6-8 ft.
 6291 Series **Boothii**. 1-3 ft.
 6301 **R. pemakoense**. Undershrub.
 6303 **R. tephropeplum**. 6-8 ft.
 6304 Series **Edgeworthii**. 8-12 ft.
 6307 **R. sp.** 10-15 ft.
 6310 **R. rhabdotum**. 12-18 ins.
 6311 **R. Coryanum var.** 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 purple spotted.
 6313 **R. flavantherum**. Fl. bright clear yellow,
 orange anthers.
 6325 **R. scopulorum**. 15 ft.
 6330 Series **Ovatum**. 12-18 ins.
 6333 **R. Nuttallii var.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white,
 pale yellow at base.
 6335 Series **Ovatum**. 10-15 ft.
 6354 **R. scopulorum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white,
 flushed rose.
 6401 **R. hylaeum**. 10-15 ft.

- 6403 Series **Arboreum**. 10 ft.
 6409 Series **Triflorum**. 5-10 ft.
 6411 Series **Lepidotum**. 2-4 ft.
 6413 **R. sp.** 10-15 ft.
 6414 Series **Stamineum**. 15-25 ft.
 6415 Series **Maddenii**. 2-3 ft.

1926 EXPEDITION.

- 6735 **R. insculptum**. Undershrub. Fl. bright orange, red anthers.
 6736 **R. Maddenii**. 10-12 ft.
 6751 **R. aureum**. Fl. bright butter yellow.
 6753 **R. sidereum**. 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal violet spots.
 6782 **R. sinogrande**. 60-80 ft.
 6792 **R. sidereum**. 40-50 ft.
 6793 **R. seinghkuense**. In cultivation **R. bullatum**.
 6794 **R. tephropeplum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink, or pink and white.
 6795 **R. Martinianum**. 2-3 ft.
 6805 **R. chaetomallum**. Small tangled bush. Fl. blood red.
 6806 **R. trichocladum**. 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 6807 **R. bullatum**. Fl. white.
 6809 **R. Taggianum**.
 6818 **R. arizelum**. Small tree. Fl. pink fading to cream with basal purple flash.
 6819 **R. megeratum**. Fl. pale yellow.
 6829 **R. chaetomallum**. Bushy undershrub. Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh pink.
 6831 **R. sanguineum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to carmine.
 6832 **R. repens**. Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.
 6833 **R. hylaeum**. 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted at base.
 6834 **R. tephropeplum var.** Fl. bright rose-purple.
 6848 **R. micromeres**. Epiphytic undershrub. Fl. pale yellow.
 6854 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.
 6855 **R. exasperatum**.

- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum.** Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum.** Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclecteum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator.** Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium.** Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 Series **Anthopogon.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclecteum var.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum.** 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens var.** Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 6953 **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.
- 6954 **R. sigillatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. sp.** 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum.** 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagram.** 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 **R. crebreflorum.** 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphila.** 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.
- 6991 **R. horaeum.** Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
- 7012 **R. saluenense.** Fl. rich magenta-purple.
- 7023 Series **Anthopogon.** 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.

- 7038 *R. hypolepidotum*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, or flushed salmon pink.
- 7046 *R. hypolepidotum*. Fl. yellow.
- 7048 *R. rupicola*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-magenta.
- 7058 *R. paludosum*? Fl. purple.
- 7061 *R. riparium*. Dwarf form.
- 7062 *R. riparium*. 12-18 ins. Late flowering form.
- 7084 Series **Lapponicum**.
- 7090 *R. sanguineum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 7108 *R. brevistylum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or flushed pink with large purplish-crimson blotch.
- 7121 Series **Triflorum**. 6 ft.
- 7122 *R. niphargum*. 20-25 ft.
- 7123 *R. crinigerum*. 12-20 ft.
- 7124 *R. sperabile*. Fl. deep crimson.
- 7125 Series **Thomsonii**. 40-60 ft.
- 7136 *R. manipurense*. Fl. pure white.
- 7137 Series **Edgeworthii**.
- 7138 *R. virgatum*.
- 7139 *R. megacalyx*.
- 7140 *R. arboreum*. Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
- 7171 *R. sp.*
- 7184 *R. recurvoides*. 4-5 ft.
- 7187 Series **Anthopogon**. 1 ft.
- 7188 *R. pruniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson plum-purple to violet plum-purple.
- 7189 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-6 ft.
- 7190 *R. setiferum*. 5 ft.
- 7196 Subseries **Souliei**. Fl. snow white, basal purple flash.
- 7229 *R. lepidotum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-crimson, dusky spots.
- 7259 Series **Maddenii**. 10-15 ft.
- 7426 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7427 *R. protistum*.
- 7428 *R. Nuttallii*.
- 7455 *R. chrysolepis*. Fl. bright yellow.
- 7523 *R. calciphila*. 2 ins.
- 7606 Series **Maddenii**.
- 7612 *R. Martinianum*.
- 7625 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7630 *R. notatum*.
- 7642 *R. sinogrande*. 30-40 ft.

1927-1928 EXPEDITION.

- 7701 *R. formosum*. 10-12 ft.
 7717 Series *Maddenii*. Small bush.
 7723 *R. manipurense*. 20-30 ft.
 7724 *R. Macabeanum*. 40-50 ft.
 7725 *R. Elliottii*.
 7731 *R. baubiniiflorum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale
 purplish-pink.
 7732 *R. Johnstoneanum*.
 7968 *R. arboreum*. Fl. blood red.
 7969 *R. stenaulum* ?
 8016 *R. sp.* Fl. creamy-white.
 8044 *R. tanastylum*. Small tree. Fl. light or
 dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.
 8045 *R. Griffithianum*. Fl. white.
 8052 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose,
 purple outside.
 8069 *R. protistum* aff.
 8081 *R. vaccinioides*.
 8101 *R. aureum*. Fl. butter yellow.
 8112 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 Fl. bright scarlet.
 8113 *R. mishmiense*. Fl. deep yellow, spotted
 ochre.
 8122 = 8112.
 8130 *R. sinogrande*. Fl. cream.
 8163 *R. arizelum*. Fl. cream.
 8164 *R. crinigerum*. Fl. white, pink, white
 banded pink, interior heavily spotted
 purple.
 8165 *R. deleiense*. Small shrub. Fl. bright
 purple.
 8203 *R. eclecticum* aff. Small tree. Fl. purple,
 dark spots.
 8205 *R. megacalyx*. 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier
 than the type.
 8206 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white, flushed rose-
 purple.
 8208 *R. cinnabarinum* var. *Roylei*. Large
 bush. Fl. flame coloured.
 8221 *R. kasoense*.
 8225 *R. megeratum*. Fl. bright yellow.
 8227 *R. concinnoides*.
 8229 *R. riparium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright
 purple.

- 8238 **R. Hookeri** aff. Medium-sized tree.
Fl. purple.
- 8239 **R. cinnabarinum** var. **Roylei**. Small
shrub. Fl. flame coloured, tawny-
orange, salmon.
- 8250 **R. exasperatum**. Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 **R. lanigerum**. Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 **R. haematodes**. Fl. blood red.
- 8255 **R. Smithii** var. **intonsum**. Fl. carmine.
- 8256 **R. campylocarpum**. Fl. pale yellow,
crimson basal flash.
- 8257 **R. pruniflorum**. Small shrub. Fl. plum-
purple.
- 8258 **R. cerasinum**. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 **R. trichocladum**. Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 **R. patulum**. Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright
purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 **R. lanatum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. cream,
sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled
rose-purple.
- 8289 **R. pocophorum**. Fl. glowing translucent
crimson.
- 8293 **R. haemaleum**. Fl. intense red.
- 8294 **R. Stewartianum** forma. Fl. pink.
- 8300 **R. fulvoides**.
- 8326 **R. micromeres**. Undershrub. Fl. sickly
yellow.
- 8337 **R. crebreflorum**. Prostrate plant. Fl.
pale shell pink.
- 8341 **R. repens**. Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Series **Sanguineum**. Probably seed of
8293 mixed herein.
- 8400 **R. manipurense**. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 8415 **R. sordidum**. Alpine undershrub. Fl.
claret coloured.
- 8431 Series **Barbatum**. (Hybrid or mutant of
crinigerum.)
- 8521 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **phaedropum**.
1 ft.
- 8522 **R. kasoense**. 6-8 ft.
- 8545 **R. manipurense**.
- 8546 **R. Lindleyi**. 10-12 ft.
- 8591 **R. virgatum**.
- 8592 **R. mishmiense**.

1931 EXPEDITION.

- 9130 Series **Maddenii**. Fl. white.
 9170 Series **Maddenii**.
 9195 Series **Irroratum**. Fl. probably crimson.
 9200 **R. magnificum**. Up to 50 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 9210 **R. insculptum**.
 9220 **R. Taggianum**.
 9221 (= 9371) **R. butyricum**. Fl. bright butter-yellow.
 9236 **R. tanastylum**. Fl. cherry-crimson or purple-crimson.
 9250 **R. aureum**.
 9252 Series **Maddenii**.
 9254 (= 9543) **R. seinghkuense**. Fl. pale yellow.
 9258 **R. vesiculiferum**.
 9260 **R. arizelum**.
 9261 **R. megacalyx**.
 9263 Series **Neriiflorum**.
 9273 **R. manipurense**?
 9274 **R. Nuttallii**.
 9275 **R. stenaulum**. 20-40 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
 9293 Series **Neriiflorum**. 6 ft. Fl. brick red.
 9301 **R. magnificum**. 20-40 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 9321 (= 9506) Series **Neriiflorum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. blood-red.
 9322 **R. hylaeum**. Fl. rose-purple, pinkish-purple or almost white, spotted crimson-ochre.
 9360 Series **Maddenii**.
 9361 Series **Maddenii**.
 9371 Series **Boothii**.
 9382 Series **Neriiflorum**. Fl. bright carmine-scarlet.
 9383 (= 9492) **R. cerasiflorum**. Fl. deep crimson cerise.
 9385 **R. sinogrande**? Fl. cream, pinkish in bud.
 9394 **R. riparium**.
 9397 **R. arizelum**. Fl. pale sulphur with purple flash.

- 9399 **R. vaccinioides.**
 9400 **R. aureum.** 10 ft.
 9402 (= 9220) **R. Taggianum.** Fl. cream white with pale yellow plume.
 9403 (= 9361) Series **Maddenii.** Fl. white flushed pink, with yellow plume.
 9405 (= 9210) **R. insculptum.** Fl. orange.
 9413 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. white to pale rose.
 9414 Series **Brachyanthum?** Fl. pale yellow.
 9415 (= 9490) **R. Genestierianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep cherry red.
 9416 **R. tephropeplum.** Fl. buds carmine.
 9440 **R. vaccinioides.**
 9466 **R. sinonuttallii.** Fl. more or less white sometimes tinged yellow.
 9478 **R. triflorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. limpid yellow with greenish spots.
 9479 **R. niphargum.** Fl. white to faintly purple or purplish pink, purple flash at base.
 9483 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. dull orange.
 9485 **R. vesiculiferum.** Fl. almost white to deep rose with dusky purple flash, buds carmine.
 9490 Series **Brachyanthum?**
 9492 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. dark cerise.
 9500 **R. selense.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pink, buds carmine.
 9503 **R. crinigerum.** Fl. white with purple flash.
 9504 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white.
 9505 **R. timeteum.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-lilac, sometimes crimson spotted.
 9506 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. carmine.
 9509 **R. timeteum.**
 9517 **R. calciphila.** Fl. bright purple.
 9519 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. bright yellow, dark spots.
 9529 **R. virgatum.**
 9543 **R. seingkuense.**
 9544 **R. arizelum.** Fl. pink.

- 9561 (= 9483) **R. neriiflorum** var. 8 ft. Fl. tawny-orange.
- 9565 **R. tephropeplum.** Fl. rosy-purple.
- 9567 **R. aureum.** Fl. pale golden yellow.
- 9569 **R. megeratum.** Fl. pale yellow.
- 9584 **R. manipurense?** Fl. white, purple tinged, splashed yellow within.
- 9591 **R. crebreflorum.** Fl. white, pale shell pink or rose.
- 9601 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson-purple spot, occasionally flushed or broadly striped pale pink on outside.
- 9608 **R. chaetomallum?** Fl. blood red.
- 9609 **R. chryseum.** Fl. sunny yellow, sometimes cream.
- 9620 Series **Trichocladum.**
- 9621 **R. selense forma.** Fl. milk-white, cream flushed salmon, rose and other shades.
- 9629 **R. repens.**
- 9633 **R. riparium.** Fl. royal purple.
- 9634 Series **Thomsonii.** Fl. pale yellow, freckled purple.
- 9635 **R. repens** var. Fl. pinkish-carmine.
- 9636 **R. chryseum forma.** Fl. crushed strawberry, salmon-pink, apricot.
- 9637 **R. chaetomallum** var.? Fl. scarlet.
- 9641 Series **Cephalanthum.**
- 9665 **R. sp.** or hybrid? Fl. probably scarlet.
- 9704 **R. brachyanthum?** Fl. yellowish, sometimes tinged dull pink outside.
- 9710 **R. chryseum** var. Fl. rich plum purple.
- 9717 **R. calciphila.** Fl. bright magenta.
- 9726 **R. vesiculiferum.**
- 9735 **R. pruniflorum.** Fl. purple.

- 9790 **R. campylogynum?** Fl. plum purple.
- 9795 Series **Grande.**
- 9800 **R. lepidotum.** Fl. deep cerise, spotted darker.
- 9810 **R. rubriflorum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright cerise.
- 9815 **R. campylogynum var.** Fl. almost black or dusky plum-purple or port wine coloured.
- 9816 **R. repens.** Fl. sulphur coloured.
- 10005 Series **Lapponicum.** Fl. pale purple.
- 10012 Series **Lacteum.**
- 10020 **R. heliopsis.**
- 10121 Series **Campylogynum.**
- 10129 **R. micromeres.**
- 10134 Series **Haematodes.** 15-20 ft.
- 10136 **R. rubrantherum.** Fl. bright butter yellow.
- 10139 Series **Brachyanthum.**
- 10140 **R. cerasiflorum.**
- 10141 **R. vaccinioides.**
- 10142 Series **Boothii.**
- 10159 **R. eclecticum.**
- 10160 Series **Thomsonii.**
- 10161 Series **Souliei.**
- 10175 Series **Maddenii.** **R. taronense?** Fl. white with yellow flame.
- 10180 **R. dendricola.** Fl. white, with pinkish purple bands outside and yellow flame inside.

1870	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1871	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1872	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1873	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1874	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1875	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1876	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1877	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1878	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1879	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1880	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1881	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1882	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1883	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1884	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1885	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1886	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1887	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1888	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1889	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1890	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1891	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1892	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1893	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1894	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1895	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1896	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1897	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1898	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1899	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John
1900	<i>E. campylogona</i> St. John

